

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

83

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 258**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS  
WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY  
BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT**

**Roll 83**

**First Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, A - G**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1960.**

# 1st Choctaw & Chickasaw M. R.

muster in, of Regt completed July 30/61 for 12 mo  
 cos. added May 30/61

Cooper. Douglas H. (Sv) Chd. To Brig Gen.

Walker. Tandy H. Chd. - Chd.

Riley. James ... Lt. Chd.

Loring. Sampson ... Major

Leflore. Mitchell ... Major

Jones. S. R. ... (f-CE)

Colley. T. M. ... Surgeon Discharged July 20/61

Miner. F. W. ... aq. m. transfer

Leflore. Campbell ...

Shanahan. James ... acc.

Cooper. Douglas H. Jr. ... aq.

Carr. Wm. ... Chaplain

Wooten. Wm. H. ... aq. m.

Breadlove. Kap. R. ... acc.

Bond. John J. ... Aug.

Cock. J. Walter ... a.s.

Riley. James ... aq.

Kasaly. Edwin P. ... a.s.

Lee. Russell W. ... aq.

Cooper. David L. ... a.s.

Jones. S. ... aq.

Indeedy  
 (PP)

(296)

Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Chetani & Chickens M. R.

Benton. Thos. H. ... c.

McCartain. Mitchell ... 1 R. Oct 26 1862

Wells. Daniel ... 2 - Dec 26 1862

Jackson. William (J) ... 2

Heard. Benj. C. ... 2

May 11 62 for 2 yrs

Reorganized Aug. 1, 1862

Entered

2d

Co. C. 1st Chota Chickasaw M. R.

Formerly called 5th B

\* Jones, Willis J. n. c.

Hamilton, Simon E. ~ 1

McClure, William R. 2. c.

Direll, Joseph ~ 2

Fowler, John ... 1.

Wright, Abel ... 2, <sup>Dis. at work</sup>

Logan, John ... 2, <sup>Dis. Nov. 14/62</sup>

McClure, Isaac ... 2.

Boardman, Wallace ... 2

Enl. July 13/61 for 12 mos.

Re-enl. July 1/62 for 2 yrs.

~~James~~

Indured

OK

2<sup>d</sup> Co. D, formerly  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Chotaw & Chickasaw M. R.  
~~also called 2<sup>d</sup> D~~

\* Wade. Jerry ... C

<sup>or Mayberry</sup>  
May tubee. Peter ... 1 to Capt. Co. 1 Chotaw  
& Chickasaw

\* Wright. Leonard ... 2

Lee. R. W. ... 2

\* Hotchkiss. H. W. ... 2

June 17/61

Some of this Co. sub. served  
in other Co's of the Regt.

Gov 1<sup>st</sup> Co D, see 2<sup>d</sup> Co. H

Indexed



Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw <sup>Co.</sup> ~~Thickens~~ M.R.

Reynolds, Lemuel (M) ... E

Folsom, Alfred ... 1

Harper, Joshua R. ... 2

Pitchlynn, Ebenezer J ... 2

July 3.61 for 2 years

Indexes

Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw & Chickasaw M. R.

Re-org.

(Probably 3<sup>rd</sup> Co. F.)  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. F. not identified

Krelife, Alfred L.	...	C
Bie-an he tubba	...	1
Riddle, Jerry	...	2
Hopen he tubba	...	2

Mar 15. 63

Remarks show 12 men  
transfd. to Co. from  
Capt. John Wilkins. Co.  
Choctaw Inf. June 13, 63

1<sup>st</sup> Co. F. became 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. E  
aft. 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. "D" Indexed



Co. G. 1st Chetani & Chickasaw M. R.

McCurtain, Jackson ... C.  
Riley, James ... 1  
Sexton, Nathan ... 2  
McCurtain, Edmund ... 2

June 22 61

Indexed

<sup>2<sup>d</sup> Co. "H", formerly</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. D / 1<sup>st</sup> Chatham & Chickasaw M.R.  
T.H.

For 1<sup>st</sup> Co. "H", see 2<sup>d</sup> Co. "D".

Hall, Joseph R. ... C.

Shannon, James ... 1-2-1

Tobly, Eust B. ... 2 to 3<sup>d</sup> Co

Krebs, Alfred L. ... 2 - C to Co 1

Lucas, Milton - 2

Mobley, J. - 1

Tolson, E. W. - 2 to Capt's Co

End. May 13 / 61 for - now

Revised a. Co 1

Part of Co. transferred to 3<sup>d</sup>

OK

Endorsed

(30)

Ca H. I'Chotaw & Chickasaw M.R.

~~Recd~~

Pitchlynn, L. F. ... C Dec + 8th. June 13 63

Wilson, Belmi ... Lt. ... Recd Nov 10 62

Stewart, Chas. J. ... C

Shoney, Alfee ... 1

Jones, Tobias ... 2

Jefferson, Thos ... 2

Feb 10 62 for 2 yrs.

Indexed

Co. J. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw & Chickasaw M. R. <sup>12<sup>th</sup> Co.</sup>

Welch. Otis G. .... C. To Co E, 29 Tex Cav.

Daugherty. Matt. .... 1 do. do.

Carroll. Joseph A. .... 2 do. do.

Coker. John, C. .... 2

Enl. June 2/61 for 12 mos.  
Subsequently re-enlisted in  
1862 and was assigned  
as Co "E", 29 Tex. Cav  
(which was)

Indexed

2d

Co. J. I. Chotaw Chickasaw M. R.

Formerly 1st Co. F

~~also called Co. E & Co. G~~  
~~formerly called Co. E & Co. G~~

Dwight, Edward C.

Perkins, David C. 1 R 74/13

Nail, Nelson - 2 1

Williams, Amos - 2

Chas J. - 2

Tolson, Eleazer 1

Simon, B - 2

Wright, Jesse - 2

Enl July 5/61 for 12 mos.

Reenl July 1/62 for 2 yrs.

OK

Indd

Co. K. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw & Chickasaw M. R. Co.

Young Robt. A. . . . . 1

Wells. J. Williams . . . . 1

Jarvis. Alex D. . . . . 2

Baker. Jas Frank . . . . 2 . . . . . See page 1/2

Jones. W. Clayton . . . . 2

Enrolled June 1/61 for 12 mos

4 men re-enlisted in 1862  
in Co. E, 11<sup>th</sup> Tex Inf.

Index

3<sup>rd</sup> K

Co. ~~1st~~ Choctaw Chickasaw M.R.

Formerly 1<sup>st</sup> Co

Homa, Isfitine - 2

Joh ka te ne kanna - C.

Jones, Solomon R. ... 1 to Capt Co E

Cole, Richmond ... 2

Shompson, Thos J. ... 2

D<sup>s</sup> ... 2. (1<sup>st</sup> Inf, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg, 1<sup>st</sup> Co)

Loring, Sampson, C. (to Maj.)

Martin, John - 1 - C

Vaughan, Thos. - 2 - 1

Levi, Simeon - 2

Loring, W<sup>m</sup> - 2

Frazier, Davis - C

Plaster, T.A. - 2 (R. Feb 23/63)

June 12. 61

Enl. June 12/61 for 12 mos.

Re. enl. June 30/61 for 2 yrs.

Indexed

Co. K. 1<sup>st</sup> Chodas' Chickasaw M.R. <sup>3<sup>d</sup> Co.</sup>

Perry, Babin . . . C

Tolson, Joel J. . . 1

Hampton, Wade H. . . 2

Lucas, Lyman . . . 2

July 24. 63

Note. Another Co. was also  
mustered for June 30/63  
'as Co. 'K'

Indexed



Co. - 1. <sup>Chicago</sup> Chertaw Reg. Co. ~~1813~~

(for Matubbee)  
May tubby. Peter. 1

Fisher. David O. 1

Hillbard. Stephen. 2

Johnson. Wm. 2

Enl Sept 2 / 64 for 3 yrs  
or war

\* Serial Vol 48 Part 2  
p. 1311

Indexed

Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Chatham Chicksaw M.R.

Nail. Adam ... c.

Pitchlynn. Wm. B. ... 1-c

Frazier. Kelly. ... 2

Sexton. Jefferson - 2

Folsom. Alb. ... 1.

Van Osdel, Henry - 1 (K Sep. 30/62)

Carney, Albert - 2 - 1

Strickland, Charles K. - 2

James, Silas - 2

Encl. July 8/61 for 12 mos.

Recd. July 4/62 for 2 yrs.

8.61.00 in June 1861.

Index

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Field and Staff*

## 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57862197  
2198  
22100  
2199

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field and Staff, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31, 1861 to, 186 ,

Jan 1, 1862  
shows station of Field and Staff,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Linn

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field and Staff, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field and Staff, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field and Staff, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*May & June*, 1863,  
*dated June 30, 1863*  
shows station of Field and Staff,  
*Camp Prairie Spring, C. N.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓ 2  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regimental*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51862196

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15

16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

✓ See also



1 Regt. Hoosier & Chickasaw  
M<sup>t</sup> & Fuller Co. S. A.  
(Master-in-Roll)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Master Roll of Payable in  
the 1st Regiment M<sup>t</sup> & Fuller Co.  
Bragade of Hoosier & Chickasaw  
Volunteers commanded by Colonel  
Douglas H. Cooper, called into the  
service of the Confederate States  
in the Provisional Army, under  
the provisions of the act of Congress  
passed February 1861 by order of  
the Secretary of War from the  
13<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> days of  
August 1861 (date of this Master  
set the term of twelve months  
unless sooner discharged)

CERTIFICATE.

We certify on oath that the  
figures opposite the names  
on this Roll for valuation of  
horses and horse equipments,  
represent and show the true  
cash value of the horse and  
equipment of the men re-  
spectively, at the place of  
enrollment, according to our  
most impartial judgment.

William H. Long (Affirmation)  
J. B. Meade (Affirmation)

Rich Creek Camp Co. N.  
August 30, 1861

JAN. 28.

51722

1515

ENDORSEMENT.

Sworn to and subscribed  
before Douglas H. Cooper  
Col to S. A.  
Mustering Officer.

I certify on Honor that  
I have carefully examined  
the men whose names are  
signed on the roll their  
papers and equipments and  
have accepted them into  
the service of the Confederate  
States for the term of  
twelve months from the  
date of their enrollment  
13<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>st</sup>  
August 1861.

Douglas H. Cooper Col CSA  
Mustering Officer.

Beck Creek Camp. C. N.  
Aug 30, 1861

3  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

2	5186	2201	16
3		2202	17
4		2203	18
5			19
6			20
7			21
8			22
9			23
10			24
11			25
12			26
13			27
14			28
15			29

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't *North's* *Richardson*  
*Inf. Reg't*

## Company Muster-in Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *Richardson*  
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, *Albion* (Brigade)  
of *North's* *Richardson*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Long*  
*Long*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by order of War Dept.  
from the *26* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *twelve months*  
unless sooner discharged.

### CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
barges, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *twelve*  
*months*

from this *26* day of *July*, 1861.

*Long*  
Mustering Officer

Date *July 26, 1861*

Station *Richmond, Va.*

General Notation:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 186*1*,  
shows station of company, *Aug 31, 1861*

*Rich Creek, C. N.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R. B. Dumas* *Capt.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863,*  
*dated July 1, 1863,*  
shows station of company.

*Prairie Spring*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*P. B. Duncan*  
Copied.

<sup>4</sup>  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51862204

2	16
3	17
4	18
5	19
6	20
7	21
8	22
9	23
10	24
11	25
12	26
13	27
14	28
15	29

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

24  
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't *Shartland*  
*Chickamauga*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 24-1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Company Muster Roll*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



5  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51862205	16
2206	17
2207	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, Reg't *1st*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *William*  
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*Black* Brigade)  
*of* *Charleston*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Douglas*  
*Cooper*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *26*, 1861, by *order of War Department*  
from the *26* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *twelve months*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

*twelve months*

from this *26* day of *July*, 1861.

*Douglas H. Cooper*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *July 26*

Station *Beaufort, N.C.*

General Notation:

*W. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

*Choctaw & Chickasaw Mounted Rifles*  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21st Aug 31st* 1861,  
shows station of company,

*Richard L. N.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24  
A Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863,  
*Not stated*  
shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co D

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37862208  
2209

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. D., 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 21 to Aug 31, 1861,  
shows station of company.

Buck Creek Co. N

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 1 Reg't Choctaw & Chickasaw  
Infantry

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Garry Wade  
Company, in the 1st Regiment, (McCall's Brigade)  
of Choctaw & Chickasaw

Volunteers, commanded by Col. Douglas H. Cooper, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by Order of War Dept.  
from the 26 day of July, 1861,  
(date of this Muster for the term of twelve months  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of twelve  
months.

from this 26 day of July, 1861.

Douglas H. Cooper  
Mustering Officer.

Date July 26, 1861

Station Battle Creek, Miss.

General Notation:

✓  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

3 Co D

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51862210

2	16
3	17
4	18
5	19
6	20
7	21
8	22
9	23
10	24
11	25
12	26
13	27
14	28
15	29

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st to 31st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

*Not stated.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Co E

## 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51862211	16
2212	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*

Reg't *Volunteer*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *James M. ...*  
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, *1st* Brigade)  
*of the 1st Division*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *...*  
*A. H. ...*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *...*, 1861, by *order of the Rep.*  
from the *26* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *twelve months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
weapons, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *twelve*

*months*  
from this *26* day of *July*, 1861.

*James M. ...*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *...*  
Station *...*

General Notation:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st \* 5  
Co. *L*, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

\* Also *Company* *1st* *Regt* *Choctaw and Chick-  
saw Mounted Rifles*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25th Aug 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Buck Creek, Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

3 Co E

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called, Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51862213

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Pine Springs*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

3 Co F

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51862214

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 2, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1865,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.



✓  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co G.

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51862215	16
2	2216	17
3	2217	18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *J*, 1 Reg't *Chodan. Chickasaw*  
*Inf. Reg't*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Jackson M. Williams*  
Company, in the *first* Regiment *Michoudish* (Brigade)  
of *Chodan & Chickasaw*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Douglas H.*

*Cooper*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by order of War Department  
from the *26* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster), for the term of *twelve months*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of  
*twelve months*

from this *26* day of *July*, 1861.

*Douglas H. Cooper*  
*Col. C. S. A.* Mustering Officer.

Date *July 26, 1861*

Station *Buck Creek Camp, C. N.*

General Notation:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 186*1*,  
shows station of company, *dated Aug 31, 1861*

*Rich. Smith Co. N.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. S. 1 Regt Choctaw &  
Chickasaw Mts Rifles C. S. A.

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the enlisted men of  
Capt Jackson McCurtaine Company  
1 C. S. 1 Regt. Choctaw & Chickasaw Mts.  
Rifles. We the subscribers do hereby  
acknowledge to have received of  
Colonel Douglas & Cooper Comd'g  
Department of Indian Territory the  
same annexed to our names re-  
spectively being the full of our  
Pay for commutation for  
clothing for the last six months  
of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

CERTIFICATE.

We certify that we witnessed  
the payment of Commutation  
for clothing of the whole Company  
and that the non commissioned  
Officers & privates whose  
names appear above were  
actually mustered & sent into  
active service

Jackson McCurtaine Captain  
James Riley 1 Lieutenant  
Nathan Bleaton 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant  
Edward McCurtaine " "

R. Duncan

<sup>12</sup>  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co H

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5	1	8	6	2	2	1	8	16
2				2	2	1	9	17
3				2	2	2	0	18
4				2	2	2	1	19
5								20
6								21
7								22
8								23
9								24
10								25
11								26
12								27
13								28
14								29
15								30

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Reg't Volunteer Infantry

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Joseph R. Call  
Company, in the 1st Regiment, (Volunteer Brigade)

Volunteer Infantry  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. Donaghy

Joseph R. Call, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February 26, 1861, by the War Department  
from the 26 day of July, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of twelve months  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

Twelve months  
from this 26 day of July, 1861

Joseph R. Call  
Mustering Officer.

Date July 26

Station Richmond, Va.

General Notation:



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 1, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

asaw Mounted ~~Unit~~

Co. 1 ~~1st~~ Muster Roll

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for June 21, 1861

shows station of company.

7-1-11

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 25-100, 1861,

shows station of company.

Repetited

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(642b)

2048

**Copyright.**

<sup>13</sup>  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

3 Co H

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57862222	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

34  
Co. H, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10, 1864 to June 10, 1864,  
1st. d. June 1864

shows station of company,

Prague Springs

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company went with  
eight companies at C & C  
Regt on scout from Prague  
Springs on the 10th of  
June 1864 crossed the river  
on the 11th and the next  
morning we came in contact  
with Folsom's Div., a distance  
about 12 miles from F. & L.  
Gilson's action and had no  
man hurt or killed. Sent  
a party of my company  
get his horse killed. Five days  
scout and on June 10th we  
took 5 prisoners. The Ranger  
Bottles had been in action & given  
a lot of ammunition down in here  
in attempting to escape from the

JAN. 28

51862222

1915.

*enemy lost all equipment.*

✓ 14  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Co S

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57862223  
2224

2	16
3	17
4	18
5	19
6	20
7	21
8	22
9	23
10	24
11	25
12	26
13	27
14	28
15	29

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

1st)

Co. J.

Regt

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Clay H. Cooper*  
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, *Chickamauga* Brigade)  
of *Chickamauga* *Chickamauga*

Volunteers, commanded by Col.

*Douglas H. Cooper*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February *20*, 1861, by order of *War Department*  
from the *20th* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *twelve* months,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of  
*twelve* months

from this *20th* day of *July*, 1861.

*Douglas H. Cooper*  
Mustering Officer

Date *July 20th 1861*

Station *3rd Regt. 1st Div.*

General Notation:

*J. H. Cooper*  
(1861) Copyist

Let  
Co.           

Co. 1st Regt. Mass. Cavalry  
asaw Mounted Rifles.  
after the war in the Indian Territory  
Capt. John W. Smith, 1st Regt. Mass. Cavalry

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1861  
Dated Aug 31, 1861

shows station of company,  
Buck Creek C. M.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(6420)

3943

Copyright

15  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co I

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5186	2225	16
	2226	17
	2227	18
		19
		20
		21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30

✓ See also



(Confederate.)

2d Co.

1st Reg't

## Company Muster-in Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Charles A. Wright*  
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)  
of *Mississippi*

Volunteers, commanded by Col.

*James M. Smith*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February *22*, 1861, by *order of the President*

from the *22nd* day of *July*, 1861,

(date of this Muster) for the term of *twelve months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

### CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
barges, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

*Twelve months*  
from this *22nd* day of *July*, 1861.

*James M. Smith*  
Mustering Officer.

Date

Section

General Notation:

(CONFEDERATE.)

2210  
A Co. C.

1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July 24 to Aug 31, 1861,  
dated Aug 31, 1861,  
shows station of company.

Camp Creek Co. H. near Louisville

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ad: J  
Co. I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863,  
showing the number of men in the company.

Prairie Spring

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(042b)

3043

Copyist.

16  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Co K

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5186	2228	16
	2229	17
	2230	18
	2231	19
		20
		21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30

✓ See also

(Confederate)  
(lat) Co. H, 1 Reg't *Chickasaw Choctaw*  
*Chickasaw Choctaw*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *Robert A. Young*  
Company *H* in the *first* Regiment. (*Willoughby* Brigade)  
of *Chickasaw Choctaw*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

*Douglas & Cooper*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *26th*, 1861, by order of *War Department*  
from the *26th* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *nine months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

*Twelve months*

from this *26th* day of *July*, 1861.

*Douglas & Cooper*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *26th July 1861*

Station *Brick Creek C N*

General Notation:

*J. E. E. C. C. C.*  
(1861) *Copied*

(CONFEDERATE.)

(let) Co. *K*, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 29 to Aug 31, 1861*,  
dated *Aug 3, 1861*,  
shows station of company.

*Black Creek near Centerville, C.N.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Det Co. 1, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862, 1862,

shows station of company.

Rock Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8/2b)

3045

Copyright.



157  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co. K

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5786	2232	16
	2233	17
	2234	18
		19
		20
		21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. H

Reg't

## Company Muster-in Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *John A. McHenry*  
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*Hammer* Brigade)  
of *Circuit & Chancery*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *James H.*  
*Cooper*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *1861*, by order of the Department  
from this *1st* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *twelve* months,  
unless sooner discharged.

### CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

*twelve months*

from this *1st* day of *July*, 1861.

Date

Station

General Notation:

(1861)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *K*, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles. *Thomas Co.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Aug 14, 1864*

shows station of company,

*Brick Creek Camp C. M.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21  
Co. 1, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 30 1862 to June 30, 1863,

dated June 30 1863,  
shows station of company.

Camp Perera Spring

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(042)

J. H. Hester

3045

Copied.

✓  
18  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

3 Co K

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51862835  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15

16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

(31) Co. A, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 2nd to June 30, 1864,  
shows station of company.

Private Spring 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(613)

James A. Smith

Copied.

19  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Maytubby's Co.

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51862236	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt Mayhew's Co. 1st Reg't 1st Div. 1st Corps  
of the 1st S.C. Inf. Div. 1st S.C. Corps

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Peter Mayhew's  
Company, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment, (\_\_\_\_\_ Brigade)  
of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, commanded by Col. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, by \_\_\_\_\_  
from the 2nd day of September, 1864,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of \_\_\_\_\_,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
Books, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of \_\_\_\_\_

Three years or the war.

From this 2nd day of September, 1864.

J. S. Patton  
Mustering Officer.

Date Sept 2nd/64

Station Goodland C. N.

General Notation:

(2266) J. S. Patton Capt.



20

Albertson, Stephen

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Albertson, Stephen

7

21

Alabama -

**Co A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Alabama -

+ <sup>22</sup>Aboklaba

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51858292	20
64134	21
8587	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. H. H. H.*

*Pat.*, Co. A., 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted: *July 1, 1863*

When *July 4*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged June 30, 1863*  
*July 1, 1863*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
taken called Volunteers, K. H. H. H. and Cavalry. Reported its  
organization July 31, 1861 with its companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *12 months*.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Horsemen, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Ad. 312*  
*Pat.* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Perquimans*

By whom *Ad. 312*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company A. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers) consisted of ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made by company leaders due to the reorganization of the regiment and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Ad. 312*  
Copyright.

23

Abonlaie

Co A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Abonlaie

24

Akha Kanie

Co. 1, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Akha Kanie



25

Ashanka

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ashanka

26

*Acraialabee*

*Co. E* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*As in a ticket*

Co. G 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

• Cards filed with

*Ansera fusca, Linn.*

28  
*Chickmabbi*

2  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51861967	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Albion

Polk (2d) Co. K, (1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

dated June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Campbellson Spring

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hamm's Company, 1st Company C, and 2d Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1862, consisting companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company status, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

Free

Copyright.

39  
*Acker Martin*

Co. *L*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51859105</i>	20
<i>7215</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Michael L. ...*

*Regt.* } Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *29* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 21*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *Michael L. ...*

Period *Sept 11 to Oct 11*

Remarks:

It is company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company D, and 2nd Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifles and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Michael L. ...*  
Copied,

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Marion Lewis*

*Pvt.* (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *First Creek Camp, Ga.*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Red Land Station*

By whom *George Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st Company H and 2nd Company D,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. B. Adams*

Copied.



30

Atkinson John D

Co D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Atkinson John D

31  
Adam

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858515	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Adams*

*Pat.* Co. A. 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4 to Sept 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made a month later, due to the re-organization of other companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

32  
Adam Isaac

Co. H 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51860162	2
0274	11
0386	22
0449	23
0512	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James L. ...*  
Reg't, (1st) Co. D, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Duck Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *at Duck Creek Camp*

By whom *James L. ...*

Period *from July 26 to ...*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Holt's Company, Captain Krebs' Company (1st) Company D,  
and (2d) Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. R. ...*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Asa C. Hall*  
*Prst.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12, 1861*

Where *Shreveport, La.*

By whom *Asa C. Hall*

Period *July 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1, 1861*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kreder's Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

1

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Hall*

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 21 to Sept 20*, 1861.

*First listed*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *Montgomery, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. H. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times. As Captain Hall's company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph R. Hall*

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13*, 186*7*.

Where *Indian*

By whom *at*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*221*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Isaac Adams*

{ Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

• Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 15* 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
1st, and 12th, Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. B. Lusk*

Copyist.

33

Adam John

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adam John

34  
Adam William C.

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57859845
2	9946
3	51860053
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifle.

C. S. A.

*William C. Adam*

*Cpt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Richmond Va. N. C.*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.

Where *Augusta Ga.*

By whom *John M. Huston*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Footmen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Am. ...*

*1st*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861*  
*ended Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861

Where *Seagraves County*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. V. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

A

*John C. Williams*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

186

Commutation for clothing \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 10, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. Duncan*

Copyright

35

Adam Isaac

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. 1, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>2</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adam Isaac

36  
Adams John

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51858295

8379  
8375

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John A. ...*  
Reg't, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*

Where *At Fort Mifflin*

By whom *John A. ...*

Period *July 31, 1861*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 24 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1861.

Where Pine Bluff.

By whom Capt. Adam Nail.

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regt.  
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles,  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization Jan. 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Adams*

*Edy*, Co. A, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30 1863.*

Enlisted: *dated July 1, 1863*

When *July 4, 1863*

Where *Camp San Antonio*

By, whom *Wm G Patchly*

Period *Two years*

Last paid: *May 1863*

By whom *May 1863*

To what time *Sept 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. B. Duane*

Copyist.

37

*Adams Joseph B*  
**Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>51855607</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

**BOOK MARK** \_\_\_\_\_  
**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph M. Williams*  
3rd Co. B, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph Adams*

*3 Corp* } Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862

Commutation for clothing } *2.45* dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 12th Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. B. Dumas*

(279)

2002

Copied.

38  
Ahaiothbe

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51859695	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hook MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

22. (3d) Co. E. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to August 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 31, 1862.

Where Fort Smith

By whom J. B. Smith

Period 1 to 31

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Present with 1st

Regt. 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw

Mounted Rifles

at Fort Smith

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



*Aha ka tam ba*

Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51869156</i>	1
<i>1268</i>	2
<i>3380</i>	3
<i>3492</i>	4
<i>1605</i>	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1st* Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. L. Garrison*

*Det.*, (1st) Co. D., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rich Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *Rich Creek Camp*

By whom *W. L. Garrison*

Period *6 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Halls' company, Captain Kree's company, 1st, company D,  
and (2d) company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 26, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. L. Garrison*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*  
*Peter* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*listed Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861*

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *see list*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Walt's company, Captain Krebs' company, (1st) Company D,  
and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*  
*Oct.* } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.

Age *14 1/2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 21. 1st* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Bank mark:

*Capital.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Part* } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Trans. Rec.* 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186.

Where *Ark.*

By whom *W. H. H.*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kees Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Chickasaw*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Union*

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
D, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Ah cha kan la

Co. L, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859842

9942

51863349

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DATE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 22, 1861*

*C. N.* *July 26, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22, 1861.*

Where *Augusta, Ga.*

By whom *Jackson McLaurin*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Prisoner*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Abraham Lincoln*

*Pat* { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*Dated Aug 31*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861

Where *Langston County*

By whom *Capt. J. M. McCurtain*

Period *Two months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company F, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Rank mark:

*J. M. McCurtain*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

*Chickasaw*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$ 25

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 3, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

Ah cha kan li

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5786215	20
3269	21
3387	22
3494	23
3635	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John W. ...*  
*Pat*, (1st) Co. D, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *14* <sup>*3*</sup> years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1861*, 1861.

Where *Smith's Hill*

By whom *Wm. H. Hall*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company D,  
and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hall*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 25 to Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: 13, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Feb* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Spokane, Idaho*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John R. Hall*

{ Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1867*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 13*, 1867

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Choctaw*

{ Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,

{ 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*

1862

Commutation for clothing, \* *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Ball's Company, Captain Krebs' company, 1st Company  
B. and 12th Company H. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Some changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Back mark:

*B. L. Krebs*

(1862)



*Ah sha la tubee*

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51859101</i>	20
<i>7210</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

40 (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19* 1861.

Where *Gold Land Station*

By whom *Quincy Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's company, 1st Co. Company H. and 12th Company H.  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies. As to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*13th*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*White*

*3 Corp* } Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1861* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st* 1861.

Where *Bedford Station*

By whom *J. H. Wade*

Period *June 1st to July 1st*

Remarks: *See*

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H and 1st Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1st, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company numbers due to the reorganization of some companies and the termination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

43.

Ahchar Kame

Co. 1, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ahchar Kame

<sup>44</sup>  
Ah chi a tub-lee

Co. 6, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858774  
7884

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*But*, (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1867

Muster-in to date

1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1867

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 12d Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Uchayalabber*

*Pvt.* Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*dated Aug 31*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Doaksville*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, (1st) Company B. and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. B. Duncan*

Copyright.

45  
*Anchoitui-*

<sup>2</sup>  
**Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Cobarai*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ah ena la tubee*



46

Ahe karitombe

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aha ka tamba

47

Aherkatamsee

Co D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aherkatamsee

48

*Aherkatambee*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Aherkatambee*

49  
Ahe katomiee

Co. 22, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aha ka tam Sa

*Aherkar Tumbler*

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51859444  
4324

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Roll*, (3d) Co. D. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

A

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1st to Oct 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1st*, 1863.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *Aug 1st to Oct 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Smith*

To what time *Oct 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*A name of person not of*

*name present in Chickasaw*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Arthur Lamb*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. }

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862

Bounty, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became (3d) Company D, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteer Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganiza-  
tion of some companies and the elimination and substitution of  
others.

Book mark:

*C. P. Duncan*

Copyist

*3*  
*Ah ho ban tubee*

*2*  
**Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51861239</i>	1
<i>1453</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Ikitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 21st 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and 1st Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

a

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted B/Bee.

C. S. A.

Alh. He is a subbe

0-1, (1st Co. C.) 1 Regt Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.

Age 50 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Black Creek Camp, C.N.

July 26, 1867.

Muster-in to date July 26, 186/.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ~~1900~~ 1902, 188

Where *Wifineburg Elm. County C. 21.*

By whom sent. Name of house-----

Period 2 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wagon's Company, 11th Company C and 12th Company K,  
1st Regiment (Horse) and 1st Kansas Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment (Infantry and Heavy Mounted Rifles) (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1961, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made to company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark :**

10000

(1053)

(copied)

100

5  
Ah ho yo tublee

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57869999  
1276

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Al*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Ch. H. ...*

*P. 1* } Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 20 to Aug. 1, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861*

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Choctaw, F. (2d) Company F. and (2d) Company 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 20, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

2031

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Al. H. H. H. H.*  
*Det.*, (1st) Co. F, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Black Creek Camp*

*July 26, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26, 1861*

Where *Boggy Depot*

By whom *Edward Wright*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bright's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company F, and  
(3d) Company F, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*See serials*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*A*  
*Aheyothee*

*A* (2d) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 22, 1863.*

*dated June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*April 17, 1863.*

Where

*Boggy Depot*

By whom

*Morris Dunning*

Period

*2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Join his Co. on the  
1st of June at Camp Davis  
C. M.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Deight's Company, 1st Company, 2d Company, E. and  
Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Present*

Captain.

53  
Ah kam yubee

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51860159	21
2	0226	22
3	0386	23
4	0495	24
5	0605	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*  
Regt, (1st) Co. D, } 1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Shiloh*

By whom *Wm. B. Hall*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kitch's Company, 1st Company D, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. B. Hall*

Captain.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Rei* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31st 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Shallsville*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krome's Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

U 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. ...*

*Out*, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 21*, 1861.

*dated Aug 21 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *W. B. ...*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Chas. H. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-

saw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

Aug 5

1862

Commutation for clothing. \$ 25

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
A and 2nd Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. L. Krebs*

(100)

6018

Copyright.

54

Ah ka ni yubee

Co. 21 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ah ka ni yubee

55

Ah ka ni yubee

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. 74 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ah ka ni yubee

56

*Ah Ka mi mi*

Co. 7.1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ah Ka mi mi*

57

*Ah ne eni bee*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ah ne eni bee*



58

*Ah ne en u llee*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ah ne en u llee*

59  
Ah ne chub-bee

Co. 6, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51858281	20
2	8891	21
3	8998	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. ...*  
-----  
*Chas.*, (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 1st 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 31 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31 1861*

Where *at ...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, (1st) Company B and (2d) Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: -----

*R. P. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Abraham Lincoln*

*Post*, } Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861*

*Dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1, 1861*

Where *Buck Creek Camp*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 2d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. J. Jones*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Rank*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st to June 3rd*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Indian Territory*.

By whom *John W. Smith*.

Period *Two years*.

Last paid:

By whom *John W. Smith*.

To what time *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *Heard without leave*

*from May 1st to June 3rd*

*this company June 5, 1863*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 12th Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

60  
*Ah mi Tambee*

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS:

*51859541*  
*9941*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Alvin Lamb*

*Priv.* Co. G, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Sugar Loaf Co.*

By whom *Jackson W. Lupton*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Sherrill Lamb*

*Pvt*

Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22, 1861*

Where *Logan Co. Ky*

By whom *Capt. McCurtain*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. D. Jackson*

Captain.



61

Ahmsbi

26078

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3" 78 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ahmsbi

62

*Amala tubsee*

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Amala tubsee*

63

*Ahms li*

<sup>2</sup>  
**Co. 981 Choctaw and Chickasaw**  
<sup>3</sup> **Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ahms li*

64  
Ah no li

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51860160	21
2	1222	22
3	0384	23
4	0497	24
5	1719	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*

*Reg't*, (1st) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rich Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Shilohville*

By whom *Joseph H. ...*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krieb's Company, 1st Company D, and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Pat*, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 28, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. H. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Ketch's Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Post* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 1861 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3 1861.

Where Shannon

By whom J. R. Hall

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Ketchum's Company, 1st Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Regt Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Chickasaw

Pt.

(3d) Co. H,

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10, 1862 to June 10, 1863.

Dated June 10, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1862.

Where New Madrid, La.

By whom A. F. Hitchcock

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom William H. H. H.

To what time March 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent without leave

from 1st day of May 1863 till

1st day of June 1863.

Name appears in roll of names.

Present as Absent

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed the  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and con-  
solidation of others.

Book mark:

65  
Ah no tam bee

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859104	2
4214	11
	22
	33
	44
	55
	66
	77
	88
	99
	100
	111
	122
	133
	144
	155
	166
	177
	188
	199
	200

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Pos.*, (1st) Co. II. (1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *December 26, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19, 1861*

Where *Good Land Station*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, (1st) Company II, and (2d) Company II, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Wade*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Smith*  
Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 21, Aug 21, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 21, 1861*

Where *at Fort Smith, Arkansas*

By whom *John Smith*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's company, 1st, Company H, and 2d, Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with 1000 men. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*John Smith*  
Capt.

66  
Ahmudi

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. 78, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ahndu

61  
Ahotabe

Co. 6, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57559000	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Bel.*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *John A. Wilson*

Period *one year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' company, 1st Co. Company B, and 2d Co. Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

68

Ahoyotabi

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aho go tubee



69

*Ahoyotwice*

**Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ahoyotwice*

70  
*Aho go tibble*

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57858289*  
*84015*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. J. Williams*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861*

*July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Regimental*

By whom *Adam Nash*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 24 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
Dated Aug. 31, 1861.

When July 3, 1861.

Where Partyville.

By whom Capt. Adam Nail.

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company A, 1st Reg't  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company numbers due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the termination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

71  
Ah took lan tub-lee

Co. 6, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858223	20
8883	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOF MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ch* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. L. ...*

*Chas.*, (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1861*

*Sept 10 1861*

Muster-in to date *Sept 10 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10 1861*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks: *...*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jenn's Company, 1st Company B, and 2nd Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: *...*

72  
*Chickintobbe Jefferson*

3  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57859696</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Superintendent*

*Roll*, (3d) Co. E. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

*dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *Camp Chase*

By whom *C. S. A.*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *May*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
reorganization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



73

*Amesbury*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. ~~7~~ 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Amesbury*

74

*Ahiska-tie*

<sup>1</sup>  
Co. 74 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ah-ya Kuto-bee*

75.  
*Ah go kutoblee*

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51860158</i>	1
<i>0272</i>	2
<i>3493</i>	3
<i>0353</i>	4
<i>3609</i>	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Reck*, (1st) Co. D, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 186*1*

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*

Where *Shiloh*

By whom *Reck*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Huff's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D,  
and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
later called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

*R. H. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where Stallville

By whom J. R. Hall

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles*

*Reg't* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Jas. H. ...*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company B, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*  
Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *First* *dated* *1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3* *1861*.

Where *Chickasaw*.

By whom *Joseph R. Hall*.

Period *1861*.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company; Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company B,  
and 2d Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Chickasaw*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug. 5, 1862*

Commutation for clothing \$ *25*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hale's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company  
K and (2d) Company, H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



76  
Aia ka hubbee

2  
Co. 1, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57860992	20
2	1162	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

Ala. R. Rifles

P. L., (1st) Co. F. ; 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 1st 1862

July 1st, 186

Muster-in to date July 1st, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 186

Where at Fort Mifflin

By whom John H. Smith

Period 1 year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wright's Company, (1st) Company F (2d) Company E, and (3d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(557)

4821

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*a*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Det.*

Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug. 1, 1862.*  
*dated Aug 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26, 1862*

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company (1st), Company F and (2d), Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) organized its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company officers due to the reorganization of some companies and the promotion and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. E. E. E. E.*

Captain.

77

Watawbee

Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ai a ka Watawbee

78  
*Aimintole*

Co A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51858512</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Pat.*, Co. A. | 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*dated July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. J. Duncan*

Copyist.

Aikin Peter I

Co. <sup>3</sup> C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

51859326	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. ...* (3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st to June 30th*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*5*.

Where *Choctaw County, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

To what time *Oct 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent?

Remarks: *Wm. H. ...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



80  
Amitabi

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards Allocated with

Amitabi

81  
\* *Aimittubee*

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57558292*  
*3456*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ BACK MADE

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Private*

*Pop*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears *at*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *At Painesville*

By whom *John H. Hall*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
later called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*John H. Hall*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Reg't*, { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Lieutenant Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regt.  
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company names due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Adam Nail*

Copyright.

82

Ausitabi

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ausitabi

83

*Auslittie*

**Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ayosh a tubbee*

875

*Amos*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Amos*

8.5

*Winginitobi*

**Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57850722</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Regiment*  
*Col.*, (3d) Co. H., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*, 1862.

Where *New York*

By whom *John C. ...*

Period *5 years*

Last paid:

By whom *May 1862*

To what time *March 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Went to ...*

*from 1st day of May 1862*

*to 1st day of June 1862*

*being*

*Name of person or persons*

*Present as ...*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

was called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its

organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.

Many changes were made in company officers due to the re-

organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-

stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4022

Copied.

86

*Amintur*

**Co. V, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Amintur*

*Amyshitobi*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51860721*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Chickasaw  
1st Reg't Choctaw and  
(3d) Co. H. Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 12 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted: March 12, 1862.

When

Where Howard's Rifles Co. C. H.

By whom W. P. Pitchlynn

Period 6 years

Last paid: May 1863

By whom W. P. Pitchlynn

To what time March 12, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

from 1st Aug to May 1863.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

J. L. ...

Copyist.

88  
*Ah us kutawee*  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ah us kutawee*

89  
*Ames*

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51858222	20
8882	21
8997	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. Jones*

*Prob.*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles enlisted Volunteers, Infantry and Cavalry, composed its organization July 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Most changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. P. Lawrence*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861

Muster-in to date

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, 11st Company B, and 12th Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1st, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st to June 30th, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B., and 12th Company C., 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyright.

Akineyoble

Co. <sup>3</sup><sub>1</sub> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859325

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chingolbee*

*Capt.*, (3d) Co. D.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 4, 1862 to Dec 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with 120 companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. D. ...*

Adam H F

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859327

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. F. Adams*

*1st*, (Ch) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 1*, 1863.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *W. F. Adams*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. F. Adams*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: *Discharged*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

*W. F. Adams*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

92  
Alberton Austin

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861000	1
1155	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Clinton*

*Det.*, (1st) Co. F, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *11* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rock Creek Camp, Ark.*

*July 22, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22, 1861*

Where *Rock Creek Camp, Ark.*

By whom *Edward Knight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bright's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company K, and  
(3d) Company L, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. E. Harrison*

*P. 1* } Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 30 to Aug 1, 1861*  
dated *Aug 1, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5, 1861*

Where *Baggins report*

By whom *Ed Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Went at hospital sick*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Infantry, men, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Green*

(62)

6431

Copyist.



93  
Albertson Calvin

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858517	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BACK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Calvin Albertson*

*Co. A,*

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*dated July 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *July 4*, 186

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Wm B. Pitchlynn*

Period *two years*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm B. Pitchlynn*

To what time *Sept 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. P. Duncan*

<sup>94</sup>  
Alberton Stephen  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

51560990	20
1154	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Stephen* *\* Allison*

*1st Lt.*, (1st) Co. F., } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek Camp C. 21,*

*July 26, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *July 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5, 1861.*

Where *Boggy spot*

By whom *Edward Wright*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Twight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company K, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
taken called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(023)

0021

*J. C. ...*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Stephen Albrightson

3rd Regt., { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 26 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Bigg's Depot

By whom E. Dwight

Period 12 months

Remarks: 1

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company, F (2d) Company, F, and (2d) Company, F, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 24, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. E. Allen

195  
Alexander

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51261026	20
1166	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. F, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

31 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek, Miss.

July 22, 1861

Muster-in to date July 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1861

Where Buck Creek, Miss.

By whom Colonel Dwight

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company K, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. E. S. A. S.

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Minister*

*P. I.*

Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 26 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Bigg's Depot*

By whom *Ed Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company E, and 12d Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. Reese*



## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles

C. S. A.

*Joseph Alexander*

*Capt.* (1st) Co. H. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 26 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 26 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19 1861*

Where *Fort and Station*

By whom *James Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H. and 1st Company D. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, K. S. A. and Cavalry) completed its organization Jan. 21, 1862, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters on to the reorganization of some companies and the examination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*James Wade*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Jeff. L. Williams*  
Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21* 1861.

*Sept 31* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19* 1861

Where *Bedford, Va.*

By whom *Jeff. L. Williams*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st, Company H, and 1st Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book marks

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph L. Alexander*

Capt. (2d) Co. B. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted: *dated June 30, 1863*

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Superior La.*

By whom *J. H. Benton*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *May 10, 1863*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Mark mark:

*R. D. Dumas*

96-a  
Alexander Samuel G

Co. S, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

52483751

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 1 Chatham & Chickasaw | 2 S.A.  
Mtd. Rifles

Sam'l. G. Alexander  
Adj't. 1 Reg't. Ark.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned  
transfer or promotion }

Jan. 7, 1865  
Remarks: S.A. 5

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 54

S. C. Thompson

Alexander. Samuel G.

Adjutant 1 Chickasaw Battalion.

Nov 28 1884

Sam. J. H. H. H.

1000

1000

Receipts as per

no 1000

Receipts as per

Receipts as per

H. Q. T. H. H. H.

Shreveport La. Nov. 29-84

Respectfully forwarded

E. H. H. H.

Enclosed

Recd. H. Q. T. H. H. H.

Recd. H. Q. T. H. H. H.



Manchester Tuesday November 26<sup>th</sup> 1844

Dear Sir I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the 1<sup>st</sup> of Chickasaw Gallatin of Army. And do most respectfully acknowledge your duty with said Gallatin.

I am Sir very respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servant

Saml J. Anderson  
Major

1<sup>st</sup> Chickasaw Regt  
of Army

(C. J. Anderson)  
Asst Adj Gen

Marshall Town, Vermont 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

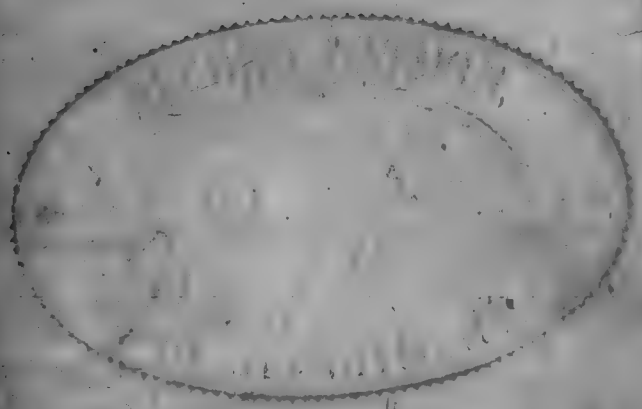
Capt. Note the accompanying application  
for detail in the Post Office Department  
I have signed and enclosed my resignation  
as Adjutant of the 1<sup>st</sup> Vermont Battalion  
of Artillery. If said detail cannot be granted  
you will please return my resignation unop-  
posed.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, etc.

Saml. H. Williams

Capt. S. S. Anderson  
Adj. Genl.

No 5. Jan 11  
1860 Jan 7 - 1865 -  
at 87P



[ EXTRACT. ]

Head Quarters Trans-Mississippi Department,

Recd No 54. Am 3 00

Shreveport Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 298

The Resignations of the following named Officers, for reasons stated therein, are accepted to take effect from this date.

subject to the approval of the President. He will be allowed to attach himself to any Infantry command in this Dept.

Lieut James G. Alexander 1st Regt Chas. K. 1st Regt

By Command of

GENERAL E. KIRBY SMITH,

Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

†  
Alexander, Sum. 4. <sup>Ball</sup>  
Lt. & Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Chickasaw Regt.

R. Nov. 29/64

<sup>S.O.</sup>  
In 4. a 5 - also - 1865 - P. 2. -

and

1 - 53 - 54.

and

~~Reynolds 1864 to 1864~~

Ben. P. P. P.

97  
*Alexander Thomas*

Co. *G*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57850054</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thos. Alexander*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$

25

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*B. Duncan*

Copy 111.



95  
*Alexander Thomas*

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

54860153  
1275  
1387  
1507  
1613

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOR MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

{ Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company (1st), Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (so-called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thomas L. ...*  
*Pat*, (1st) Co. D, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Big Creek Camp*  
*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *Big Creek Camp*

By whom *Joseph B. ...*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: 1

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Nails Company, Captain Krebs Company, (1st) Company D,  
and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thomas Alexander*

*Put* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to August 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25, 1861*

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *John H. Hall*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company II, and (2d) Company II, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

U. S. A.

*John R. Hall*, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*1*.

*not dated*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15* 186*1*.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *see roll*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wolfe's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company II, and (2d) Company II, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thomas L. Krebs*  
Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
B, and 62d Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Thomas L. Krebs*

Copyist.

973  
*Albertain*

**Co A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with,*

*Anth La tubee*

100  
Alick Tohwikileh

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tohwikileh Alick

Allen

101

Co. <sup>2</sup><sub>a</sub> 6, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858222

8883

5514

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Pat.*, (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated July 31, 1861

Muster-in to date July 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1861

Where Fort Mifflin

By whom Wm. H. Smith

Period 1 month

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, (1st) Company B and (2d) Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Allen*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*dated Aug 31, 1861*

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13, 1861*

Where *Doakville*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 12th Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles was called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its organization July 25, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W B Duncan*

Suppl.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Allen*

*Pat.* Co. A,

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 4, 1863 to June 30, 1863.*

Rated *July 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization Jan 27 1863, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*B. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

102  
Allen Lycurgue  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858215	29
9677	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Lycurgus Allen*  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Muster-in Roll**

of recruits of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buchanan Camp, MS*

*Aug 30*, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *Aug 13*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.

Where *Buchanan Camp*

By whom *Col. H. H. Hays*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Left 1st March*  
*in Reynolds's Com-*  
*pany*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. B. Davis*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Lemuel M. Reynolds*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*dated Aug 31*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 1861

Where *Black Jack Fort, Indian Territory*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Check*

\*This company was also known as 1st Company E. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*L. M. Reynolds*

Copyist.

103  
Allen Samuel

Co. H 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3" 0 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51860161	20
0273	21
0383	22
1498	23
0511	24
9443	25
51859223	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Samuel*  
*Det.* (1st) Co. D, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Duck Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Abbeville*

By whom *Samuel*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Stella's Company, Captain Kreh's Company, (1st) Company D,  
and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. D. Dorman*

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's company, Captain Krebs' company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Plat.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*1*.

Where *Shelbyville*.

By whom *Joseph R. Hall*.

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Ketcher Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1st* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13* 1861.

Where *Alabama*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(102)

6400

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Samuel L. Krebs*  
Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
H, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Back mark:

*B. L. Krebs*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

Samuel Davis

*4016* { Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

## Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1. *Chaz*, 1862.

Bounty, \$-50-----

Remarks:

This company subsequently became the Company D, 1st Regiment (Chertaw and Chickaw) Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment (boring and Chickasaw Mounted With  
(also called: Volunteers, Killmen and (country) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

**Book mark:**

Capital.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Samuel H. H.*  
*Smith* (3d) Co. D, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st to September 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted;

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

104

Allison, James F.

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allison, James F.

105-  
Allison & Davie

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51859393

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Davis, William*

(3d) Co. D,

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.

Where

*Camp Davis*

By whom

*Ellis St. John*

Period

*2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj J. A. Gore*

To what time

*Nov 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

106  
Allison James T

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861349

1418

1523

16

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

A  
James T. Williams

1st, (1st) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Book mark C 71

July 26, 1861.  
Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Fort Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 2 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 26 near Ft. Washita

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
thine called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

James T. Williams  
(653) Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

James T. Allison  
Capt. (Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 1, 1861

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom J. H. Cooper

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(042)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John T. Allison*

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1862.*

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *Capt. R. A. Young*

Period *Twelve months.*

Remarks:

This company was also known as (1st) Company K 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 21 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

*J. T. Allison*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

James T. Allison

1st Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated July 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Fort Mims

By whom A. H. Cooper

Period 12 months

Remarks: He has given one knife  
#20

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the  
disorganization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

6420

Copyright

107

*Almon twice*

Co. *2*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Almon twice*

108  
Al moon tublee

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859844

57859845

57859852

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

POST MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Almon Lee*

*Det.*, Co. G, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *August 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Sugar-Loaf Co.*

By whom *Jackson McEustace*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Alvin H. H. H.*

*Out* { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled *about Aug 31, 1861*.

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *At Fort of County*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*(K) H. H. H.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A..

*Almon tubbs*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. Duncan*

109  
*Amison Sexton*

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51858288	29
8400	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Sexton, James*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Sept. 1861*

*Regt.* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.

Where *Shreveville*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regi-  
ment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. S. Druman*

(642)

4033

Copyright.

*Ancha-hub-lee Edmund*

*Co* **Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw**  
**Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51858722</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Jones*

*1st* Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 31, 1861* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1861.

When *July 31, 1861*

Where *at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

By whom *James H. Jones*

Period *July 31, 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, 1st, Company B and 2d Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*James H. Jones*  
Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Ed Achobib*

*Part* { Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. }

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*Dated Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Co. Company B and 12th Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. J. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 Regt Choctaw &  
Chickasaw Mtd Rifles C S A

---

Edmond Aucha tubbie

Capt Willis Jones Co (C) Co C 42

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and casualties, of Col  
Douglas H. Cooper's command, in the  
battles of Round Mountain, Nov. 19,  
1861, and Chuto-Talasah, on Bird  
Creek, Ind. T., Dec. 9, 1861.

Report dated. Ft Gibson, Okla.

Jan 20, 1862

---

Battle Chuto-Talasah on Bird Creek

Date Dec 9, 1861

Remarks: Wounded

---

Casualties, I. T. and C. N., 9.

---

Cross

Copyist.

11  
Anderson

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51859494	2
2	4589	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Chertaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Anderson*

*Pos*, Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Chertaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 2nd 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2nd*, 1861.

Where *Black Mountain*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *and there*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company E, 1st  
Regiment Chertaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Chertaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 2nd, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. E, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated -----, 186/ .

Muster-in to date -----, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When -----, 186 .

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Remarks: -----

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: -----

111-20  
Anderson, S. H.

**Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

**BOOK MARK** .....

**See also** .....

Write nothing above this line.

S H A

C (copying)

1 Charles Ray Car

7th Floor - Cor 67

7th Fl

C. (copying)

Columbia Univ. Lib

Copied - 1 Charles Ray R

1st H. Volney - 1 C. R. R

as 861  
R. H. R

112  
*Anderson Stephens*  
*maytubbie*  
Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51862145*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Stephen C. Harrison*

*P. 1.* Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age *13* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *September 1, 1864*

Muster-in to date *Sept 2, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1864*

Where *Goodsville, N. H.*

By whom *Capt. Maytubby*

Period *from Sept 2, 1864 to Oct 1, 1864*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

113  
*Anderson Thomas*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57859445	20
9590	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William L. Brown*  
*1st* (1st) Co. E. ) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st 1862*

*1862*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 2nd*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1861.

Where *Wichita Falls, Texas*

By whom *Wm. L. Brown*

Period *March 1st to April 2nd*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thomas Robinson*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31st 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186*4*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1864, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Robinson*

1126  
*Amecha James*

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5858287</i>	20
<i>8398</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *Wileyville*.

By whom *John A. Smith*.

Period *Since then*.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers Ketchum and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 26, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
translocation of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

A

*James A. Smith*

*Corpl*

Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4 to Aug 31, 1861*

*Admitted Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861

Where *Port Republic*

By whom *Capt Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

*Explicitly full term served*

\*This company was first known as Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, also called Volunteers, Mounted, and Cavalry, completed its organization July 1, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in companies, but is due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Back mark:

*James A. Smith*

115-

*Annun'banabee*

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Annun'pa Lonnie*



116  
*Annum pa honubbee*  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51558725	29
2	8786	31
3	9001	33
4		35
5		37
6		39
7		41
8		43
9		45
10		47
11		49
12		51
13		53
14		55
15		57
16		59
17		61
18		63
19		65

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Pub.*, (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st*

Muster-in to date *March 1st*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31st*

Where *Indian Territory*

By whom *James H. Jones*

Period *from July 31st to*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company (1st) Company B and (2d) Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*U*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Union, La. 1st Regt*

*Put*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*Related Aug 31*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Doakville*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 12th Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made by company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W B Duncan*

(642)

6473

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Communication*

*Capt.*, (2d) Co. C. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May and June 30*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186 *3*.

Where *Choctaw Mtd. Vols.*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name above in Col. of*

*Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.*

*James*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
James Company, later Company B, and 22d Company C,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
later called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

117  
*Anolattubee*

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57859843	20
2	7861944	21
3	7861944	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Alpha* *1st* *Chickasaw*

*Co. G,* 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brush Creek Camp, Ark.*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Sugar Loaf Co.*

By whom *Jackson McLaurin*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Alpha*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ch* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Unsubscribed*

*Ch* { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*Wated Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Sugar Loaf County*

By whom *Capt. J. M. McCurtain*

Period *Every month*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

4042)

4013

*P. H. ...*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Anolatuhee*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

(Copy)



Anole 118.

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51559511	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ 25

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hull's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company  
H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(654)

4018

Copyright.

119.

Arnold Schuber

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arnold Schuber

120

*Amosette Thompson*

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Bugler Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Amosette Thompson*

<sup>174</sup>  
*Amos Tibble Thomson*

Co. *1*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Amos* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51861737*  
*1851*  
*1966*

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ *BOOK MARK*

✓ *See also*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*A*

*Thompson*

*Bigler* (1st Co. C.) 1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Book must be kept C. N.*

Muster-in to date *July 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861*

Where *Indian Springs, Fla. Co. N.*

By whom *J. H. Bates, Jr. Comm.*

Period *1st March 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horne's Company, 1st Company C, and 2d Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Excerpts*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thompson*

*Engle* } Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2, 1861*

Where *Union Springs, Ala.*

By whom *Iskitini Homa*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, (1st) Company C and 12th Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company names due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(442)

4059

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thompson, Lewis Cobbi

1st, (2d) Co. K. (1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

dated June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom James L. Loring

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Without leave since  
April 24/1863

"This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horne's Company, (1st) Company " and (2d) Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

James L. Loring

(642)

4019

Copyist.



<sup>123</sup>  
+ *Anotamb*

Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57860712*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Anutambi

3 Sept<sup>r</sup>, (3d) Co. H, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10, 1862 to June 12, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 12, 1862

Where

Musted Red Bank, La.

By whom

A. F. Pittsblum

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

May Williams, Secretary

To what time

June 12, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Absent without leave

from 1st day of May 1862

till 1st day of June 1862

illness

Present - Anutambi

Present - Anutambi

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Horsemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Jefferies

(642)

4022

Copied

125  
Anth la tubbee

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858295	20
2	8467	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Ante in the*

*Pat*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jack Creek Camp*

*July 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.

Where *Beaufort*

By whom *John T. ...*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William*

*Let*, { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

<sup>174</sup>  
*Amukhila*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57860715*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Rank Name .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Amelia

Oct.

(3d) Co. H,

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave  
from 1st day of May 1863 till  
1st day of June 1863

Name appears on roll of Names  
Present as Amelia

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with two companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Amelia

125

*Amuzia*

Co. 24, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Amuzia*



126

*Anumpa Noabbee*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Anumpa Noabbee*

127

*Anasitabie Thompson*

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.),

*Bugler Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Anasitabie Thompson*

128

*Amutami*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. 29, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Amutami*

129  
*Amittubee*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51860498*  
*1163*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A.* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Asa Wright*

*Pvt.*, (1st) Co. F, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek Camp 71*

Muster-in to date *July 24, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5, 1861*

Where *Beggs Chapel*

By whom *Edmund Wright*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wright's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company K, and (2d) Company L, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Wright*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Cl*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chattahoochee*

*Det.*

Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 20 to Aug 2, 1861*  
*dated Aug 2, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861

Where *Chattahoochee*

By whom *S. L. L. L.*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company, F. 12th Company E and 12th Company F. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles later called Volunteers, K. Genen and Cavalry, completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*See entry*

130

*Apsotabbie*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Apsotabbie*

131  
*Apo to tublee*

*Co. C,* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51858725*  
*8885*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Upetatabin*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*dated Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13, 1861*

Where *Danburyville*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' company, 1st Company R. and 2d Company C. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. P. Duncan*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1771, (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1861

1861

Muster-in to date 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Arbis

132

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51860720

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Archie

Oct., (3d) Co. H, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 15, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1862.

Where

Newark, New Jersey, Cal. H.

By whom

L. F. Fitzhugh

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

My Mother's Quarters

To what time

from March 15, 1862 to March 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Absent without leave

from 1st day of May, 1863 till

1st day of June, 1863. Camp India.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (who called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

J. P. Green

(642)

4027

Copyright.

123

*Arp*

Co. E 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Arp*

134  
Arkaminbee

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859445

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Arthur W. Folsom

Capt. { Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1862

Bounty, \$ 150

Remarks:

This company subsequently became 3d Company D, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Arthur W. Folsom

135-

Arkittabee

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arkittabee



+ 136  
*Arkachartubbee*

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57858607*  
*8757*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Ar Rock as tubber*

{ Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

1862

Commutation for clothing { 25 dollars.  
for six months.

Remarks:

This company was also known as (2d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. K. Benton*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Askehartubee*

*Pvt.*, (2d) Co. B. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*Dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Superior La.*

By whom *E. D. Benton*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. J. B. Voss*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Blank mark:

*A. B. Dumas*

(642)

2700

Copied.

137

*Ar Kaskasabee*

<sup>2</sup>

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ar Kaskasabee*

138.  
*Arlabee,*

**Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57862076	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Chickasaw

Oct., (3d) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 24 to June 30, 1863.

Not stated

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 24, 1863.

Where

Lawrence Co. N.

By whom

B. Perry

Period

2 years to

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

J. E. ...

Copyist.

139  
Arnett

2  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858229  
88312  
92718

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. Jones*  
*Chas.* (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 1st 1861*

*June 1st 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 1st 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st 1861*, 1861.

Where *at Fort Mifflin*

By whom *Chas. H. Jones*

Period *June 1st 1861*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st; Company B, and 2d; Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Private*  
Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*Related Aug 31*, 1861  
Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *Aug*, 1861.

Where *Quick Creek Camp*.

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 2d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. J. Duncan*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Smith*

*BH* (2d) Co. C. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *July*, 1862

Where *Camp Grants*

By whom *Wm McChesne*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Lost at war*

*Prison during June 9  
1863.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sears' Company, 1st Co. Company B, and 12th Company A,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
falso called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*RB Means*

140

Armit

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP,

Cards filed with

Armit

<sup>14</sup>  
Arnoldchubbe

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858606  
8758

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Amoseshubbr*

*2d* (2d) Co. B, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Aug 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*Dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 9*, 1862.

When *May 9*

Where *Sugar Creek*

By whom *C. P. Benton*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid: *May 10, 1863*

By whom *May 10, 1863*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1862 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Blank mark:

*R. Duncan*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Alfred L. Schubert*

-----, { Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July,  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing for six months, *23* dollars.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (2d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
later called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. B. Dumas*

(254)

2003

Copyright.

142  
\* Arphim, -

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859496  
9591

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

How Made

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

July 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Art*, { Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *July 31, 1861*.

Where *Blacksburg, Va.*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *from the*

Remarks: *enrolled*

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

143  
Artikittublee

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858605  
8693

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Archie H. H. H.*

*Art*, (2d) Co. B, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862* to *June 30, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *May 9, 1862*

Where

*Sugar Creek*

By whom

*H. H. H.*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. J. A. Case*

To what time

*Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Blank mark:

*Archie H. H. H.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Arketulbee*

*Pot.*

{ Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.\*

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing { *25* dollars  
for six months,

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as *A* Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the  
reorganization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. B. Dumas*

(284)

2843

Copyright.

144

Armatubee

Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Armatubee

145  
Aryokatublee

Co. <sup>3</sup> ~~7~~, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51859771	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Det., (3d) Co. F, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*William H. ...*, 1863.

listed: *...*, 1863.

Where *...*

by whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*, 1863.

To what time *...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: *...*

Copyist.

1-6-  
*Atechtowekick*

**Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Towekick Alick*



147

Attitusee, -

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Attitusee

148  
Atkinson John

Co D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57760831	20
0915	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also John P. Atkinson, 29 Texas  
Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

John A. Chickasaw

Q. A. (1st) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Sumter, S. C.

By whom Otis J. Washburn

Period 1 month

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 26, 1861 near Ft.  
Washburn S. C.

This company recruited in 1861 and was assigned as  
Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Blank mark:

(1723)

Frederick

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

John L. Robinson

Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, To Aug 21, 1861.  
dated Aug 21, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1861.

Where Ft. Le Buckle, C. N.

By whom Otis G. Welch

Period 12 months

Mustered into service at Nails Bridge

July 1st 1861

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

149

*Ahtookantahsee*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ahtookantahsee*

150

*Atoputah*

**Co A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Also in table*

151  
*Atopli tubbee*

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858791	2	
2	1483	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 0

ROCK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Co. A*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Chickasaw*

*July 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 4*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Chickasaw*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment (Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chapman*

*P. S.* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*ended Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.

Where *Perquimans*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company "A" 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. S. Dorman*

152

Attubee,

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with.

Attubee

153  
Attubbee

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858280	20
8390	21
8999	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Page MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Smith*  
1st, (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 21, 1861*

*July 21, 1861*  
Muster-in to date *July 21, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21, 1861*

Where *Indian Creek*

By whom *John Smith*

Period *July 21, 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 12th Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Attabee*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*Dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1, 1861*

Where *Buck Creek Camp*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. A. Duncan*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st* (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 186*2*.

Where *French Landing, La.*

By whom *A. M. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Williams*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

154  
Austin Daniel

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> <sup>8</sup> <sup>9</sup> <sup>10</sup> <sup>11</sup> <sup>12</sup> <sup>13</sup> <sup>14</sup> <sup>15</sup> <sup>16</sup> <sup>17</sup> <sup>18</sup> <sup>19</sup> <sup>20</sup> <sup>21</sup> <sup>22</sup> <sup>23</sup> <sup>24</sup> <sup>25</sup> <sup>26</sup> <sup>27</sup> <sup>28</sup> <sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> <sup>32</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>34</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>36</sup> <sup>37</sup> <sup>38</sup> <sup>39</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>41</sup> <sup>42</sup> <sup>43</sup> <sup>44</sup> <sup>45</sup> <sup>46</sup> <sup>47</sup> <sup>48</sup> <sup>49</sup> <sup>50</sup> <sup>51</sup> <sup>52</sup> <sup>53</sup> <sup>54</sup> <sup>55</sup> <sup>56</sup> <sup>57</sup> <sup>58</sup> <sup>59</sup> <sup>60</sup> <sup>61</sup> <sup>62</sup> <sup>63</sup> <sup>64</sup> <sup>65</sup> <sup>66</sup> <sup>67</sup> <sup>68</sup> <sup>69</sup> <sup>70</sup> <sup>71</sup> <sup>72</sup> <sup>73</sup> <sup>74</sup> <sup>75</sup> <sup>76</sup> <sup>77</sup> <sup>78</sup> <sup>79</sup> <sup>80</sup> <sup>81</sup> <sup>82</sup> <sup>83</sup> <sup>84</sup> <sup>85</sup> <sup>86</sup> <sup>87</sup> <sup>88</sup> <sup>89</sup> <sup>90</sup> <sup>91</sup> <sup>92</sup> <sup>93</sup> <sup>94</sup> <sup>95</sup> <sup>96</sup> <sup>97</sup> <sup>98</sup> <sup>99</sup> <sup>100</sup> <sup>101</sup> <sup>102</sup> <sup>103</sup> <sup>104</sup> <sup>105</sup> <sup>106</sup> <sup>107</sup> <sup>108</sup> <sup>109</sup> <sup>110</sup> <sup>111</sup> <sup>112</sup> <sup>113</sup> <sup>114</sup> <sup>115</sup> <sup>116</sup> <sup>117</sup> <sup>118</sup> <sup>119</sup> <sup>120</sup> <sup>121</sup> <sup>122</sup> <sup>123</sup> <sup>124</sup> <sup>125</sup> <sup>126</sup> <sup>127</sup> <sup>128</sup> <sup>129</sup> <sup>130</sup> <sup>131</sup> <sup>132</sup> <sup>133</sup> <sup>134</sup> <sup>135</sup> <sup>136</sup> <sup>137</sup> <sup>138</sup> <sup>139</sup> <sup>140</sup> <sup>141</sup> <sup>142</sup> <sup>143</sup> <sup>144</sup> <sup>145</sup> <sup>146</sup> <sup>147</sup> <sup>148</sup> <sup>149</sup> <sup>150</sup> <sup>151</sup> <sup>152</sup> <sup>153</sup> <sup>154</sup> <sup>155</sup> <sup>156</sup> <sup>157</sup> <sup>158</sup> <sup>159</sup> <sup>160</sup> <sup>161</sup> <sup>162</sup> <sup>163</sup> <sup>164</sup> <sup>165</sup> <sup>166</sup> <sup>167</sup> <sup>168</sup> <sup>169</sup> <sup>170</sup> <sup>171</sup> <sup>172</sup> <sup>173</sup> <sup>174</sup> <sup>175</sup> <sup>176</sup> <sup>177</sup> <sup>178</sup> <sup>179</sup> <sup>180</sup> <sup>181</sup> <sup>182</sup> <sup>183</sup> <sup>184</sup> <sup>185</sup> <sup>186</sup> <sup>187</sup> <sup>188</sup> <sup>189</sup> <sup>190</sup> <sup>191</sup> <sup>192</sup> <sup>193</sup> <sup>194</sup> <sup>195</sup> <sup>196</sup> <sup>197</sup> <sup>198</sup> <sup>199</sup> <sup>200</sup> <sup>201</sup> <sup>202</sup> <sup>203</sup> <sup>204</sup> <sup>205</sup> <sup>206</sup> <sup>207</sup> <sup>208</sup> <sup>209</sup> <sup>210</sup> <sup>211</sup> <sup>212</sup> <sup>213</sup> <sup>214</sup> <sup>215</sup> <sup>216</sup> <sup>217</sup> <sup>218</sup> <sup>219</sup> <sup>220</sup> <sup>221</sup> <sup>222</sup> <sup>223</sup> <sup>224</sup> <sup>225</sup> <sup>226</sup> <sup>227</sup> <sup>228</sup> <sup>229</sup> <sup>230</sup> <sup>231</sup> <sup>232</sup> <sup>233</sup> <sup>234</sup> <sup>235</sup> <sup>236</sup> <sup>237</sup> <sup>238</sup> <sup>239</sup> <sup>240</sup> <sup>241</sup> <sup>242</sup> <sup>243</sup> <sup>244</sup> <sup>245</sup> <sup>246</sup> <sup>247</sup> <sup>248</sup> <sup>249</sup> <sup>250</sup> <sup>251</sup> <sup>252</sup> <sup>253</sup> <sup>254</sup> <sup>255</sup> <sup>256</sup> <sup>257</sup> <sup>258</sup> <sup>259</sup> <sup>260</sup> <sup>261</sup> <sup>262</sup> <sup>263</sup> <sup>264</sup> <sup>265</sup> <sup>266</sup> <sup>267</sup> <sup>268</sup> <sup>269</sup> <sup>270</sup> <sup>271</sup> <sup>272</sup> <sup>273</sup> <sup>274</sup> <sup>275</sup> <sup>276</sup> <sup>277</sup> <sup>278</sup> <sup>279</sup> <sup>280</sup> <sup>281</sup> <sup>282</sup> <sup>283</sup> <sup>284</sup> <sup>285</sup> <sup>286</sup> <sup>287</sup> <sup>288</sup> <sup>289</sup> <sup>290</sup> <sup>291</sup> <sup>292</sup> <sup>293</sup> <sup>294</sup> <sup>295</sup> <sup>296</sup> <sup>297</sup> <sup>298</sup> <sup>299</sup> <sup>300</sup> <sup>301</sup> <sup>302</sup> <sup>303</sup> <sup>304</sup> <sup>305</sup> <sup>306</sup> <sup>307</sup> <sup>308</sup> <sup>309</sup> <sup>310</sup> <sup>311</sup> <sup>312</sup> <sup>313</sup> <sup>314</sup> <sup>315</sup> <sup>316</sup> <sup>317</sup> <sup>318</sup> <sup>319</sup> <sup>320</sup> <sup>321</sup> <sup>322</sup> <sup>323</sup> <sup>324</sup> <sup>325</sup> <sup>326</sup> <sup>327</sup> <sup>328</sup> <sup>329</sup> <sup>330</sup> <sup>331</sup> <sup>332</sup> <sup>333</sup> <sup>334</sup> <sup>335</sup> <sup>336</sup> <sup>337</sup> <sup>338</sup> <sup>339</sup> <sup>340</sup> <sup>341</sup> <sup>342</sup> <sup>343</sup> <sup>344</sup> <sup>345</sup> <sup>346</sup> <sup>347</sup> <sup>348</sup> <sup>349</sup> <sup>350</sup> <sup>351</sup> <sup>352</sup> <sup>353</sup> <sup>354</sup> <sup>355</sup> <sup>356</sup> <sup>357</sup> <sup>358</sup> <sup>359</sup> <sup>360</sup> <sup>361</sup> <sup>362</sup> <sup>363</sup> <sup>364</sup> <sup>365</sup> <sup>366</sup> <sup>367</sup> <sup>368</sup> <sup>369</sup> <sup>370</sup> <sup>371</sup> <sup>372</sup> <sup>373</sup> <sup>374</sup> <sup>375</sup> <sup>376</sup> <sup>377</sup> <sup>378</sup> <sup>379</sup> <sup>380</sup> <sup>381</sup> <sup>382</sup> <sup>383</sup> <sup>384</sup> <sup>385</sup> <sup>386</sup> <sup>387</sup> <sup>388</sup> <sup>389</sup> <sup>390</sup> <sup>391</sup> <sup>392</sup> <sup>393</sup> <sup>394</sup> <sup>395</sup> <sup>396</sup> <sup>397</sup> <sup>398</sup> <sup>399</sup> <sup>400</sup> <sup>401</sup> <sup>402</sup> <sup>403</sup> <sup>404</sup> <sup>405</sup> <sup>406</sup> <sup>407</sup> <sup>408</sup> <sup>409</sup> <sup>410</sup> <sup>411</sup> <sup>412</sup> <sup>413</sup> <sup>414</sup> <sup>415</sup> <sup>416</sup> <sup>417</sup> <sup>418</sup> <sup>419</sup> <sup>420</sup> <sup>421</sup> <sup>422</sup> <sup>423</sup> <sup>424</sup> <sup>425</sup> <sup>426</sup> <sup>427</sup> <sup>428</sup> <sup>429</sup> <sup>430</sup> <sup>431</sup> <sup>432</sup> <sup>433</sup> <sup>434</sup> <sup>435</sup> <sup>436</sup> <sup>437</sup> <sup>438</sup> <sup>439</sup> <sup>440</sup> <sup>441</sup> <sup>442</sup> <sup>443</sup> <sup>444</sup> <sup>445</sup> <sup>446</sup> <sup>447</sup> <sup>448</sup> <sup>449</sup> <sup>450</sup> <sup>451</sup> <sup>452</sup> <sup>453</sup> <sup>454</sup> <sup>455</sup> <sup>456</sup> <sup>457</sup> <sup>458</sup> <sup>459</sup> <sup>460</sup> <sup>461</sup> <sup>462</sup> <sup>463</sup> <sup>464</sup> <sup>465</sup> <sup>466</sup> <sup>467</sup> <sup>468</sup> <sup>469</sup> <sup>470</sup> <sup>471</sup> <sup>472</sup> <sup>473</sup> <sup>474</sup> <sup>475</sup> <sup>476</sup> <sup>477</sup> <sup>478</sup> <sup>479</sup> <sup>480</sup> <sup>481</sup> <sup>482</sup> <sup>483</sup> <sup>484</sup> <sup>485</sup> <sup>486</sup> <sup>487</sup> <sup>488</sup> <sup>489</sup> <sup>490</sup> <sup>491</sup> <sup>492</sup> <sup>493</sup> <sup>494</sup> <sup>495</sup> <sup>496</sup> <sup>497</sup> <sup>498</sup> <sup>499</sup> <sup>500</sup> <sup>501</sup> <sup>502</sup> <sup>503</sup> <sup>504</sup> <sup>505</sup> <sup>506</sup> <sup>507</sup> <sup>508</sup> <sup>509</sup> <sup>510</sup> <sup>511</sup> <sup>512</sup> <sup>513</sup> <sup>514</sup> <sup>515</sup> <sup>516</sup> <sup>517</sup> <sup>518</sup> <sup>519</sup> <sup>520</sup> <sup>521</sup> <sup>522</sup> <sup>523</sup> <sup>524</sup> <sup>525</sup> <sup>526</sup> <sup>527</sup> <sup>528</sup> <sup>529</sup> <sup>530</sup> <sup>531</sup> <sup>532</sup> <sup>533</sup> <sup>534</sup> <sup>535</sup> <sup>536</sup> <sup>537</sup> <sup>538</sup> <sup>539</sup> <sup>540</sup> <sup>541</sup> <sup>542</sup> <sup>543</sup> <sup>544</sup> <sup>545</sup> <sup>546</sup> <sup>547</sup> <sup>548</sup> <sup>549</sup> <sup>550</sup> <sup>551</sup> <sup>552</sup> <sup>553</sup> <sup>554</sup> <sup>555</sup> <sup>556</sup> <sup>557</sup> <sup>558</sup> <sup>559</sup> <sup>560</sup> <sup>561</sup> <sup>562</sup> <sup>563</sup> <sup>564</sup> <sup>565</sup> <sup>566</sup> <sup>567</sup> <sup>568</sup> <sup>569</sup> <sup>570</sup> <sup>571</sup> <sup>572</sup> <sup>573</sup> <sup>574</sup> <sup>575</sup> <sup>576</sup> <sup>577</sup> <sup>578</sup> <sup>579</sup> <sup>580</sup> <sup>581</sup> <sup>582</sup> <sup>583</sup> <sup>584</sup> <sup>585</sup> <sup>586</sup> <sup>587</sup> <sup>588</sup> <sup>589</sup> <sup>590</sup> <sup>591</sup> <sup>592</sup> <sup>593</sup> <sup>594</sup> <sup>595</sup> <sup>596</sup> <sup>597</sup> <sup>598</sup> <sup>599</sup> <sup>600</sup> <sup>601</sup> <sup>602</sup> <sup>603</sup> <sup>604</sup> <sup>605</sup> <sup>606</sup> <sup>607</sup> <sup>608</sup> <sup>609</sup> <sup>610</sup> <sup>611</sup> <sup>612</sup> <sup>613</sup> <sup>614</sup> <sup>615</sup> <sup>616</sup> <sup>617</sup> <sup>618</sup> <sup>619</sup> <sup>620</sup> <sup>621</sup> <sup>622</sup> <sup>623</sup> <sup>624</sup> <sup>625</sup> <sup>626</sup> <sup>627</sup> <sup>628</sup> <sup>629</sup> <sup>630</sup> <sup>631</sup> <sup>632</sup> <sup>633</sup> <sup>634</sup> <sup>635</sup> <sup>636</sup> <sup>637</sup> <sup>638</sup> <sup>639</sup> <sup>640</sup> <sup>641</sup> <sup>642</sup> <sup>643</sup> <sup>644</sup> <sup>645</sup> <sup>646</sup> <sup>647</sup> <sup>648</sup> <sup>649</sup> <sup>650</sup> <sup>651</sup> <sup>652</sup> <sup>653</sup> <sup>654</sup> <sup>655</sup> <sup>656</sup> <sup>657</sup> <sup>658</sup> <sup>659</sup> <sup>660</sup> <sup>661</sup> <sup>662</sup> <sup>663</sup> <sup>664</sup> <sup>665</sup> <sup>666</sup> <sup>667</sup> <sup>668</sup> <sup>669</sup> <sup>670</sup> <sup>671</sup> <sup>672</sup> <sup>673</sup> <sup>674</sup> <sup>675</sup> <sup>676</sup> <sup>677</sup> <sup>678</sup> <sup>679</sup> <sup>680</sup> <sup>681</sup> <sup>682</sup> <sup>683</sup> <sup>684</sup> <sup>685</sup> <sup>686</sup> <sup>687</sup> <sup>688</sup> <sup>689</sup> <sup>690</sup> <sup>691</sup> <sup>692</sup> <sup>693</sup> <sup>694</sup> <sup>695</sup> <sup>696</sup> <sup>697</sup> <sup>698</sup> <sup>699</sup> <sup>700</sup> <sup>701</sup> <sup>702</sup> <sup>703</sup> <sup>704</sup> <sup>705</sup> <sup>706</sup> <sup>707</sup> <sup>708</sup> <sup>709</sup> <sup>710</sup> <sup>711</sup> <sup>712</sup> <sup>713</sup> <sup>714</sup> <sup>715</sup> <sup>716</sup> <sup>717</sup> <sup>718</sup> <sup>719</sup> <sup>720</sup> <sup>721</sup> <sup>722</sup> <sup>723</sup> <sup>724</sup> <sup>725</sup> <sup>726</sup> <sup>727</sup> <sup>728</sup> <sup>729</sup> <sup>730</sup> <sup>731</sup> <sup>732</sup> <sup>733</sup> <sup>734</sup> <sup>735</sup> <sup>736</sup> <sup>737</sup> <sup>738</sup> <sup>739</sup> <sup>740</sup> <sup>741</sup> <sup>742</sup> <sup>743</sup> <sup>744</sup> <sup>745</sup> <sup>746</sup> <sup>747</sup> <sup>748</sup> <sup>749</sup> <sup>750</sup> <sup>751</sup> <sup>752</sup> <sup>753</sup> <sup>754</sup> <sup>755</sup> <sup>756</sup> <sup>757</sup> <sup>758</sup> <sup>759</sup> <sup>760</sup> <sup>761</sup> <sup>762</sup> <sup>763</sup> <sup>764</sup> <sup>765</sup> <sup>766</sup> <sup>767</sup> <sup>768</sup> <sup>769</sup> <sup>770</sup> <sup>771</sup> <sup>772</sup> <sup>773</sup> <sup>774</sup> <sup>775</sup> <sup>776</sup> <sup>777</sup> <sup>778</sup> <sup>779</sup> <sup>780</sup> <sup>781</sup> <sup>782</sup> <sup>783</sup> <sup>784</sup> <sup>785</sup> <sup>786</sup> <sup>787</sup> <sup>788</sup> <sup>789</sup> <sup>790</sup> <sup>791</sup> <sup>792</sup> <sup>793</sup> <sup>794</sup> <sup>795</sup> <sup>796</sup> <sup>797</sup> <sup>798</sup> <sup>799</sup> <sup>800</sup> <sup>801</sup> <sup>802</sup> <sup>803</sup> <sup>804</sup> <sup>805</sup> <sup>806</sup> <sup>807</sup> <sup>808</sup> <sup>809</sup> <sup>810</sup> <sup>811</sup> <sup>812</sup> <sup>813</sup> <sup>814</sup> <sup>815</sup> <sup>816</sup> <sup>817</sup> <sup>818</sup> <sup>819</sup> <sup>820</sup> <sup>821</sup> <sup>822</sup> <sup>823</sup> <sup>824</sup> <sup>825</sup> <sup>826</sup> <sup>827</sup> <sup>828</sup> <sup>829</sup> <sup>830</sup> <sup>831</sup> <sup>832</sup> <sup>833</sup> <sup>834</sup> <sup>835</sup> <sup>836</sup> <sup>837</sup> <sup>838</sup> <sup>839</sup> <sup>840</sup> <sup>841</sup> <sup>842</sup> <sup>843</sup> <sup>844</sup> <sup>845</sup> <sup>846</sup> <sup>847</sup> <sup>848</sup> <sup>849</sup> <sup>850</sup> <sup>851</sup> <sup>852</sup> <sup>853</sup> <sup>854</sup> <sup>855</sup> <sup>856</sup> <sup>857</sup> <sup>858</sup> <sup>859</sup> <sup>860</sup> <sup>861</sup> <sup>862</sup> <sup>863</sup> <sup>864</sup> <sup>865</sup> <sup>866</sup> <sup>867</sup> <sup>868</sup> <sup>869</sup> <sup>870</sup> <sup>871</sup> <sup>872</sup> <sup>873</sup> <sup>874</sup> <sup>875</sup> <sup>876</sup> <sup>877</sup> <sup>878</sup> <sup>879</sup> <sup>880</sup> <sup>881</sup> <sup>882</sup> <sup>883</sup> <sup>884</sup> <sup>885</sup> <sup>886</sup> <sup>887</sup> <sup>888</sup> <sup>889</sup> <sup>890</sup> <sup>891</sup> <sup>892</sup> <sup>893</sup> <sup>894</sup> <sup>895</sup> <sup>896</sup> <sup>897</sup> <sup>898</sup> <sup>899</sup> <sup>900</sup> <sup>901</sup> <sup>902</sup> <sup>903</sup> <sup>904</sup> <sup>905</sup> <sup>906</sup> <sup>907</sup> <sup>908</sup> <sup>909</sup> <sup>910</sup> <sup>911</sup> <sup>912</sup> <sup>913</sup> <sup>914</sup> <sup>915</sup> <sup>916</sup> <sup>917</sup> <sup>918</sup> <sup>919</sup> <sup>920</sup> <sup>921</sup> <sup>922</sup> <sup>923</sup> <sup>924</sup> <sup>925</sup> <sup>926</sup> <sup>927</sup> <sup>928</sup> <sup>929</sup> <sup>930</sup> <sup>931</sup> <sup>932</sup> <sup>933</sup> <sup>934</sup> <sup>935</sup> <sup>936</sup> <sup>937</sup> <sup>938</sup> <sup>939</sup> <sup>940</sup> <sup>941</sup> <sup>942</sup> <sup>943</sup> <sup>944</sup> <sup>945</sup> <sup>946</sup> <sup>947</sup> <sup>948</sup> <sup>949</sup> <sup>950</sup> <sup>951</sup> <sup>952</sup> <sup>953</sup> <sup>954</sup> <sup>955</sup> <sup>956</sup> <sup>957</sup> <sup>958</sup> <sup>959</sup> <sup>960</sup> <sup>961</sup> <sup>962</sup> <sup>963</sup> <sup>964</sup> <sup>965</sup> <sup>966</sup> <sup>967</sup> <sup>968</sup> <sup>969</sup> <sup>970</sup> <sup>971</sup> <sup>972</sup> <sup>973</sup> <sup>974</sup> <sup>975</sup> <sup>976</sup> <sup>977</sup> <sup>978</sup> <sup>979</sup> <sup>980</sup> <sup>981</sup> <sup>982</sup> <sup>983</sup> <sup>984</sup> <sup>985</sup> <sup>986</sup> <sup>987</sup> <sup>988</sup> <sup>989</sup> <sup>990</sup> <sup>991</sup> <sup>992</sup> <sup>993</sup> <sup>994</sup> <sup>995</sup> <sup>996</sup> <sup>997</sup> <sup>998</sup> <sup>999</sup> <sup>1000</sup> <sup>1001</sup> <sup>1002</sup> <sup>1003</sup> <sup>1004</sup> <sup>1005</sup> <sup>1006</sup> <sup>1007</sup> <sup>1008</sup> <sup>1009</sup> <sup>1010</sup> <sup>1011</sup> <sup>1012</sup> <sup>1013</sup> <sup>1014</sup> <sup>1015</sup> <sup>1016</sup> <sup>1017</sup> <sup>1018</sup> <sup>1019</sup> <sup>1020</sup> <sup>1021</sup> <sup>1022</sup> <sup>1023</sup> <sup>1024</sup> <sup>1025</sup> <sup>1026</sup> <sup>1027</sup> <sup>1028</sup> <sup>1029</sup> <sup>1030</sup> <sup>1031</sup> <sup>1032</sup> <sup>1033</sup> <sup>1034</sup> <sup>1035</sup> <sup>1036</sup> <sup>1037</sup> <sup>1038</sup> <sup>1039</sup> <sup>1040</sup> <sup>1041</sup> <sup>1042</sup> <sup>1043</sup> <sup>1044</sup> <sup>1045</sup> <sup>1046</sup> <sup>1047</sup> <sup>1048</sup> <sup>1049</sup> <sup>1050</sup> <sup>1051</sup> <sup>1052</sup> <sup>1053</sup> <sup>1054</sup> <sup>1055</sup> <sup>1056</sup> <sup>1057</sup> <sup>1058</sup> <sup>1059</sup> <sup>1060</sup> <sup>1061</sup> <sup>1062</sup> <sup>1063</sup> <sup>1064</sup> <sup>1065</sup> <sup>1066</sup> <sup>1067</sup> <sup>1068</sup> <sup>1069</sup> <sup>1070</sup> <sup>1071</sup> <sup>1072</sup> <sup>1073</sup> <sup>1074</sup> <sup>1075</sup> <sup>1076</sup> <sup>1077</sup> <sup>1078</sup> <sup>1079</sup> <sup>1080</sup> <sup>1081</sup> <sup>1082</sup> <sup>1083</sup> <sup>1084</sup> <sup>1085</sup> <sup>1086</sup> <sup>1087</sup> <sup>1088</sup> <sup>1089</sup> <sup>1090</sup> <sup>1091</sup> <sup>1092</sup> <sup>1093</sup> <sup>1094</sup> <sup>1095</sup> <sup>1096</sup> <sup>1097</sup> <sup>1098</sup> <sup>1099</sup> <sup>1100</sup> <sup>1101</sup> <sup>1102</sup> <sup>1103</sup> <sup>1104</sup> <sup>1105</sup> <sup>1106</sup> <sup>1107</sup> <sup>1108</sup> <sup>1109</sup> <sup>1110</sup> <sup>1111</sup> <sup>1112</sup> <sup>1113</sup> <sup>1114</sup> <sup>1115</sup> <sup>1116</sup> <sup>1117</sup> <sup>1118</sup> <sup>1119</sup> <sup>1120</sup> <sup>1121</sup> <sup>1122</sup> <sup>1123</sup> <sup>1124</sup> <sup>1125</sup> <sup>1126</sup> <sup>1127</sup> <sup>1128</sup> <sup>1129</sup> <sup>1130</sup> <sup>1131</sup> <sup>1132</sup> <sup>1133</sup> <sup>1134</sup> <sup>1135</sup> <sup>1136</sup> <sup>1137</sup> <sup>1138</sup> <sup>1139</sup> <sup>1140</sup> <sup>1141</sup> <sup>1142</sup> <sup>1143</sup> <sup>1144</sup> <sup>1145</sup> <sup>1146</sup> <sup>1147</sup> <sup>1148</sup> <sup>1149</sup> <sup>1150</sup> <sup>1151</sup> <sup>1152</sup> <sup>1153</sup> <sup>1154</sup> <sup>1155</sup> <sup>1156</sup> <sup>1157</sup> <sup>1158</sup> <sup>1159</sup> <sup>1160</sup> <sup>1161</sup> <sup>1162</sup> <sup>1163</sup> <sup>1164</sup> <sup>1165</sup> <sup>1166</sup> <sup>1167</sup> <sup>1168</sup> <sup>1169</sup> <sup>1170</sup> <sup>1171</sup> <sup>1172</sup> <sup>1173</sup> <sup>1174</sup> <sup>1175</sup> <sup>1176</sup> <sup>1177</sup> <sup>1178</sup> <sup>1179</sup> <sup>1180</sup> <sup>1181</sup> <sup>1182</sup> <sup>1183</sup> <sup>1184</sup> <sup>1185</sup> <sup>1186</sup> <sup>1187</sup> <sup>1188</sup> <sup>1189</sup> <sup>1190</sup> <sup>1191</sup> <sup>1192</sup> <sup>1193</sup> <sup>1194</sup> <sup>1195</sup> <sup>1196</sup> <sup>1197</sup> <sup>1198</sup> <sup>1199</sup> <sup>1200</sup> <sup>1201</sup> <sup>1202</sup> <sup>1203</sup> <sup>1204</sup> <sup>1205</sup> <sup>1206</sup> <sup>1207</sup> <sup>1208</sup> <sup>1209</sup> <sup>1210</sup> <sup>1211</sup> <sup>1212</sup> <sup>1213</sup> <sup>1214</sup> <sup>1215</sup> <sup>1216</sup> <sup>1217</sup> <sup>1218</sup> <sup>1219</sup> <sup>1220</sup> <sup>1221</sup> <sup>1222</sup> <sup>1223</sup> <sup>1224</sup> <sup>1225</sup> <sup>1226</sup> <sup>1227</sup> <sup>1228</sup> <sup>1229</sup> <sup>1230</sup> <sup>1231</sup> <sup>1232</sup> <sup>1233</sup> <sup>1234</sup> <sup>1235</sup> <sup>1236</sup> <sup>1237</sup> <sup>1238</sup> <sup>1239</sup> <sup>1240</sup> <sup>1241</sup> <sup>1242</sup> <sup>1243</sup> <sup>1244</sup> <sup>1245</sup> <sup>1246</sup> <sup>1247</sup> <sup>1248</sup> <sup>1249</sup> <sup>1250</sup> <sup>1251</sup> <sup>1252</sup> <sup>1253</sup> <sup>1254</sup> <sup>1255</sup> <sup>1256</sup> <sup>1257</sup> <sup>1258</sup> <sup>1259</sup> <sup>1260</sup> <sup>1261</sup> <sup>1262</sup> <sup>1263</sup> <sup>1264</sup> <sup>1265</sup> <sup>1266</sup> <sup>1267</sup> <sup>1268</sup> <sup>1269</sup> <sup>1270</sup> <sup>1271</sup> <sup>1272</sup> <sup>1273</sup> <sup>1274</sup> <sup>1275</sup> <sup>1276</sup> <sup>1277</sup> <sup>1278</sup> <sup>1279</sup> <sup>1280</sup> <sup>1281</sup> <sup>1282</sup> <sup>1283</sup> <sup>1284</sup> <sup>1285</sup> <sup>1286</sup> <sup>1287</sup> <sup>1288</sup> <sup>1289</sup> <sup>1290</sup> <sup>1291</sup> <sup>1292</sup> <sup>1293</sup> <sup>1294</sup> <sup>1295</sup> <sup>1296</sup> <sup>1297</sup> <sup>1298</sup> <sup>1299</sup> <sup>1300</sup> <sup>1301</sup> <sup>1302</sup> <sup>1303</sup> <sup>1304</sup> <sup>1305</sup> <sup>1306</sup> <sup>1307</sup> <sup>1308</sup> <sup>1309</sup> <sup>1310</sup> <sup>1311</sup> <sup>1312</sup> <sup>1313</sup> <sup>1314</sup> <sup>1315</sup> <sup>1316</sup> <sup>1317</sup> <sup>1318</sup> <sup>1319</sup> <sup>1320</sup> <sup>1321</sup> <sup>1322</sup> <sup>1323</sup> <sup>1324</sup> <sup>1325</sup> <sup>1326</sup> <sup>1327</sup> <sup>1328</sup> <sup>1329</sup> <sup>1330</sup> <sup>1331</sup> <sup>1332</sup> <sup>1333</sup> <sup>1334</sup> <sup>1335</sup> <sup>1336</sup> <sup>1337</sup> <sup>1338</sup> <sup>1339</sup> <sup>1340</sup> <sup>1341</</sup>

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Daniel Christian*

*1st* (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Aug. 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19*, 1861.

Where *Woodland Station*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's company, 1st Co. Company H, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles taken called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. J. D. ...*



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. [unclear]*  
Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 being*, 186*1*.

*1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *June*, 186*1*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*.

By whom *James H. [unclear]*.

Period *1 month*.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 1st Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers H, I, J, K, and L) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*James H. [unclear]*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

U. S. A.

*James H. ...*  
(3d) Co E. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st to June 30th*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1862.

Where *Chickasaw County, Miss.*

By whom *J. H. ...*

Period *May 1st to June 30th*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. ...*

To what time *June 30th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*James H. ...*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
being called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31st 1862 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: *...*

154 a

*Aya ta tubbie*

2d

Co. ~~8~~ 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
C Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Regt Choctaw &

Chickasaw Mtd Rifles CSA

Ays to tubbie

Capt Willis Jones Co (B) C&C MR

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and casualties, of Col  
Douglas H. Cooper's command, in the  
battles of Round Mountain, Nov. 19,  
1861, and Chuto-Talasah, on Bird  
Creek, Ind. T., Dec. 9, 1861.  
Report dated. Ft Gibson, Okla  
Jan 20, 1862.

Battle Chuto-Talasah on Bird Creek  
Dat Dec 9, 1861

Remarks: Wounded

Casualties, I. T. and C. N., 9.

Gross

Copyist.

155  
Ayosh a tubbee  
Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858894	20
2	8467	21
3	7513	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hook MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated July 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
taken called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Discharge*

*Gov.* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24<sup>th</sup> to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*Plated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.

Where *Pepperhill*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Wishitobe*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *July 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Wm B Pitchlynn*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Gore*

To what time *Sept 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*from 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1863 to*

*the 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1863.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: "



156

*Ayuk pack tahi*

**Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ayuk pa en twee*

157  
*Ayuk pachi tubbee*

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57858293*  
*8402*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOR NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*August 1st 1861*

*1st*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 2nd 1861*

*July 2nd* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 2nd* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2nd* 1861.

Where *Birmingham*

By whom *James H. H.*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(53)

4034

*R. H. H.*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Adam Nail*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Regt.*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

✓ 158  
*Bacon Armistead*  
*Maytubby*  
Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57862150.	29
2		30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Charles B. ...

Pt. Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated September 1, 1864.

Muster-in to date September 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Good Roads Co.

By whom Capt. Maytubby

Period 3 years

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

freeman

159  
Bacon Charles

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860736

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Foot Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Charles B. Scott*

*A.*, (3d) Co. H., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 10 to June 30, 1863.*

*Dated June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted: *March 10, 1862.*

When

Where *Heard and Smith Co. H.*

By whom *W. H. H. H. H.*

Period *March 10 to June 30, 1863.*

Last paid: *May 1863*

By whom *May 1863*

To what time *to March 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent the*

*first of Nov. 1862. Has not*

*returned to service as yet.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Research*

(642)

6422

Copyist.



160  
Bacon Solomon

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57861005	20
1169	21
1223	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edmund D. Wright*

*Ed.* (1st) Co. F, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 20, 1862*

*July 20, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1862*

Where *Edgewood, Miss.*

By whom *Edmund D. Wright*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wright's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company E, and 2d Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(C.S.)

*J. H. H. H.*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Solomon B. Brown*

*P. 1.* } Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*dated August 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5, 1861*

Where *Biggs Depot*

By whom *E. L. Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's company, 1st Company E, 12th Company E, and  
Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company lists due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Solomon Bacon

Pt. (2d) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 21 to June 22, 1863.  
Dated June 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 6, 1862.

Where Camp Grant

By whom Capt. Perkins

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Bacon has Co. on the  
lot of June 1863 at Camp  
Davis C. N. Detail for  
Teamster by 2 M. Capt.  
Winer on the 6 of May 1863

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company E, and  
(3d) Company L, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

(542)

J. Rescabi

Captial.

JAN. 28

51861223

1915.

at Camp Butler.

161  
Bacon William

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51858612

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

FOOT MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William B. ...*

*1st* (2d) Co. B, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 9, 1862*

Where *Chaper Laif*

By whom *E. H. ...*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *May 1st 1863*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

*E. H. ...*

162

Barium Samu

Co. 21 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barium Samu



163

*Bailey Abramson*

Co. *X*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bailey Abramson*

164  
Baily Abraham  
Co. 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861327	2
1426	3
1530	4
1634	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Here Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Abraham Early

1st Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C N.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.

Where Shullyville

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service

July 26 at Shullyville C N.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers in Service and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 26, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Jerusalem

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

B

Abraham <sup>x</sup> Bailey

P. A. { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 29 to Aug 26, 1861.  
dated Aug 1, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where Ft. Mcintosh

By whom C. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 29, 1861

Where Near Scullyville

By whom D. H. Cooper

Remarks: Detailed on extra  
duty C. A. By Col. D. H. Cooper

This company was also known as 1st Company K. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others

Book mark:

J. C. Cooper

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Abraham Bailey

Det. } Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Fort Washita

By whom Robt A Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks: Detained in 2nd Mt.  
by order of Col Cooper.

This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Frederick

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William J. Daley*  
1st, (1st) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st July*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1862.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *W. H. Cooper*

Period *3 months*

Remarks: *Enrolled on extra  
duty July 1st 1862*

*Left to re-enroll  
March 1862*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

165  
Bailey T B  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57859337	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Home Mark .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(3d) Co. D.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By, whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



166  
*Bains William*

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57857328*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William Paine

Pat.

(3d) Co. D.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug<sup>1</sup>, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When Sept, '1862

Where Camp Davis

By whom Ellis H. Folson

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom Maj. J. B. Vore

To what time Nov 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without  
leave June 1, 1863.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

R. P. Duncan

167  
Baker James Frank  
Co. 1st 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51861309

20

14015

21

1572

22

1776

23

52483750

24

271585

25

186779

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HECK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

J. Frank Baker

1st, (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. N.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1861.

Where Fort Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 24th near Ft. Washita

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

E. C. Baker

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

B Charleston & W. H. H. S. L.

James F. Baker  
1 Regt. Ark.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion } Died

Jan. 27, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 54

L. C. Thompson

(225)

8631

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Frank Baker

2 Lt. 1 Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 8, 1861.

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom J. H. Cooper

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Byk<sup>2</sup> mark:

J. H. Cooper

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*J. F. Baker*

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated June 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Name appears only in muster rolls  
for the same company.*

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. F. Baker*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Gas Frank Butler

2d, (1st) Co, K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. M. Smith

By whom H. Cooper

Period 12 months

Remarks: Died at Ft. Gibson

Jan 29, 1862

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies. A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. R. Cooper

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

m R.

James F. Baker  
for Lt Col K. G. Hoc. 1st Regt

Appears on a

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased  
Confederate Soldiers.

Date

Feb 19

1862

Died at

Fort Gibson

Jan 27

1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page

114

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

James F. Baker  
Fort C K Indian

He appears on a 1 Christian +  
Chicago and Int'l  
Register 2/6/62

Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Con-  
federate States who were killed in battle, or who  
died of wounds or disease.

Where born Ch. Nation  
When deceased Jan 27, 1862

Where and from what cause Fort  
Gibson Ch. Nation

Amount of money left

Effects  
In whose charge Family

When received Feb 19, 1862

Number of certificate

Remarks:

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant  
and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Lieut.  
and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 11, page 11

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Write nothing above this line.

Baker, James F. Jr.

25 St.

Co K, Indian Ch. Nation

(1 Choc. & Ch. A. M. 1862)

Died Jan 27, 1862

Fort Gibson, Ch. Nation.

See Chap 10 Vol 11 Page 11

(Tenn. Register)

B309 13 421

VO

Fort Gibson  
Ch. Nation  
Feb 3/62

K. C. C.

Otis C. Welch  
Capt. Company Post

Reports the death of  
James F. Baker Jr.  
2nd Lt Co "K" 1st  
Ch. Regt.

Aspy referred to Adl Taylor  
Ind. Sec. of the Treasury  
By Command of Secy of War

Kasper S. Whiting

all 40  
Oct 9/62

Recd At. G. O. Feb 19/62

Fort Gibson, Oklahoma,  
February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

General,

I have the honor  
to report that during the late evening of 1<sup>st</sup> Battle  
of Company (A) Charles H. Richardson Regiment of  
Mounted Rifles, Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt., died at this Post on  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1862.

His effects have been taken charge of by  
Capt. R. A. Young, C. & C. M. W. H. The second  
company at this post, and in accordance with the  
duty assigned.

Very Respectfully,

M. E. Smith.

Charles H. Richardson, Capt  
Company 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. M. W. H.  
Richardson

To

General

168  
*Baker John*

*Co. H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57860169*  
*3281*  
*0323*  
*356*  
*2619*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1st Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26* 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *James H. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Hall's Company, 1st Company B, and (2d) company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(65)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 15 to Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John R. Hall*  
Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st to Sept 20, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Skullville*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Ketcher Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Baker*

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's company, Captain Krebs' company, 1st Company  
B, and 2d Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Chasseurs completed its  
organization July 31, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Baker*

169  
Baker Lewis

3.  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51862079	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein - 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Lewis Baker

Pvt., (3d) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 24 to June 30, 1863.  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1863.

Where Sans Bois Cn.

By whom B. Perry

Period 2 yrs or less

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of officers.

Book mark:

<sup>170</sup>  
Baker Solomon

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. ~~F~~, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859779

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John B. Smith*

*John B. Smith*, (3d) Co. F, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *John B. Smith*

Period *March 1st to April 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *John B. Smith*

To what time *April 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

171

*Pauli Abraham*

Co A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Pauli Abraham*



172  
Ballard Isaiah H

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51569834  
3818

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Jesse H. Seward

1st, (1st) Co. I. ; 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Creek Creek C. N.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Khabala C. N.

By whom O. G. Melch.

Period 12 months.

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 26, 1861 near Ft.  
Khabala C. N.

This company recruited in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company E, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Jesse H. Seward

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1861.

Where At Ardmore, C. N.

By whom Otis G. Welch

Period 12 months

Entered into service at Nails Bridge,

July 28, 1861.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was also known as (1st) Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
cruited in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(412)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

173  
Ballard Robert

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57861330	20
1429	21
1538	22
1637	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

HOPE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Robert V Bullard

Pi, (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Creek Creek C N.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.

Where Sullyville

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 26 at Sullyville C N.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Greene

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Robert W. Ballard

Regt. { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Fort Washita

By whom Robert A. Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks: Horse killed at  
Round Mountain Nov. 19,  
1862

This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

Free

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Robert W. Sargent

1st (1st) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Fort Mifflin

By whom S. K. Cooper

Period 12 months

Remarks: Absent on sick leave  
June 1, 1862. Horse killed  
in battle at Round Mountain  
Nov. 10, 1862.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Recd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

Robert W. Ballard

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Murchison

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 29, 1861.

Where Near Scullyville

By whom D. H. Cooper

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4810

Copied.



174  
Ballou Thomas

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861326

1425

1529

1630

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Thomas Ballou*

*Pt.*, (1st) Co. K, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek C. N.*

*July 26*, 186/.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186/.

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *R. A. Young*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service  
July 8th near Ft. Washita*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Frederick*

(1863)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thomas B. ...*  
Pol. (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated July 2* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June* 1862

Where *Fort M. ...*

By whom *D. H. Cooper*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thos. Bullen

Plt. { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Fort Washita

By whom Robt. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks:

This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. H. H. H.

copy

copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thos Ballou

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.  
Dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 8, 1861

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom J. H. Cooper

Remarks:

This company was also known as Co. K, 1st  
Battalion Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others

Book mark:

(402)

J. H. Cooper

Captain.

175  
Ballou Thomas

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ballou Thomas

176

*Belvin Griffin*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Belvin Griffin*

177  
Bane & R

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57858671

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*A. R. B.*

\_\_\_\_\_, (2d) Co. B, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 186

Where *Cherokee Nation*

By whom *J. H. Benton*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Blank mark:

*A. R. B.*

(642)

2700

Copyist.

178  
Barness Jackson  
Maytubby  
Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51862153

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
Jackson, B.

*P. T.* Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Goodland C. N.*  
*Sept 2*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1864.

Where *Goodland C. N.*

By whom *Capt. Maytubby*

Period *2 years or thereabouts*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
known as Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1864, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(105)

4244

Capt. J.

179  
Barnett Eliza  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859339	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

....., (3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186 ..

Enlisted:

When ..... 186 ..

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid: .....

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 ..

Present or absent ☒ .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: .....

✓ 180  
Barnett Hiram

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859335

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓  
BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. ...* (3d) Co. D. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1, 1862 to Dec 31, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Chas. H. ...*

Period *Aug 1, 1862 to Dec 31, 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Chas. H. ...*

To what time *Dec 31, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

✓ 181  
*Barnstein Julius*

Co. *D*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57861003</i>	
<i>1167</i>	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John B. ...*  
*P. L. ...* (1st) Co. F, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated June 1st 1862

July 1st, 186

Muster-in to date July 1st, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 186

Where Wagon Mound

By whom Edward Wright

Period 12 months

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company K, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(G53)

4021

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Julius Bernstein

Col.

Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 26 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861

Where Bigg's Depot

By whom Ed Dwight

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company E, and (3d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Bernstein

1862  
Barre Roberson

2  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859006

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Roberson Barr*

*Capt.* (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.  
*Not listed*

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 1*, 1862.

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Wm. M. Moore*

Period *Two years*

Last paid: *May 1863*

By whom *Wm. M. Moore*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jesse's Company, 11th Company B, and 12th Company C,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

book mark:

*C. B. Moore*

183  
Basscomb Benjamin  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57860165	20
2	2222	21
3	2386	22
4	25012	23
5	3515	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 9

Back Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Pen. [Signature]*

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1862

Commutation for clothing. \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

*[Signature]*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Regt. Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.*  
1st Co. D. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Back Creek Camp*

*July 26* 186*1*.  
Muster-in to date *July 26* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13* 186*1*.

Where *Shulberville*

By whom *Joseph H. Ball*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Holl's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company D,  
and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21 1861. With ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. B. Dunson*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Benjamin H. H. H.*

*Private* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Private H. H. H.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1861.

Where *Shelby County*

By whom *W. H. H.*

Period *1861*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Private*

*Pol.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Oct 1, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31, 1861*

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. R. Hall* Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Page 1*

*1st*, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers. }

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Chickasaw*.

By whom *J. R. Hall*.

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company B,  
and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

1864

Bascom, Benjamin

Co. 1st, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bascom, Benjamin

185

*Bassett Benjamin*

Co. 2<sup>d</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bassett Benjamin*

186

Basin

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Basin

187

Pascom, Benjamin

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pascom, Benjamin

138  
Bates N. E.

Co. <sup>3</sup> <sub>1</sub> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859338

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



1864  
Bates William P

Co A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860916	20
01832	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home MARK

See also 29 July 1864

CONFEDERATE)  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

71 m P Bates  
1st, (1st) Co. I, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. N.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1861.  
July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Harker C. N.

By whom J. G. Hatcher

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 20, 1861 near Ft.  
Harker C. N.

This company reconstituted in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company K, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(175)

2000

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C, S. A.

Wm P Bates

Pt { Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols\*.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1861.  
Incl Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Ft. Snodgrass, C. H.

By whom Otis G. Welch

Period 12 months

Mustered into service at Nails Bridge

July 31, 1861.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company 1, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
collected in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

*John [unclear]*  
*Co. [unclear]*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *[unclear]*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Feb 20*, 1863.

When

Where *[unclear]*

By whom *[unclear]*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *[unclear]*

By whom *[unclear]*

To what time *[unclear]* 186

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: *[unclear]*

x 190  
*Batiste Gibson*

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57859849  
69510  
57860057

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein *P*

Number of personal papers herein *P*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William H. Hester*

*Co. G,* 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Singer's Co.*

By whom *Jackson M. Hester*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*William H. Hester*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Gibson Estate*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.  
*dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Adair Co. Ky*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *thirty months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. J. H. H. H.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

*John Dalton*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the commutation and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. Duncan*



191  
Battie M. Kenzie

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860727

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

## 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

**C. S. A.**

Det., (3d) Co. H, 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862 to June 3, 1863.

**Enlisted:**

When March 10, 1862.

Where Named - Fed. Bureau C. N.

By whom John P. Talbot

Period 9 years

**Last paid:** 11 21 22 2

By whom Wm. H. Miller

To what time 12:00, 1863.

Present or absent -----2-2-2-6-11-5-----

Remarks: Chest without trace

from 1st day of May 1863 till

Lib. day of June - 1884

Butler

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its

Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-

... of others.

**Book mark:** .....

04.0000

Copyist.

4033

197  
Battise Nicholas

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860728

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Nicholas Battle

1st, (3d) Co. H,

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. 10 1862 to June 30, 1863.

dated June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mich. 10, 1862.

Where Wooded Red River Co. C. D.

By whom L. F. Patchly

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom Wm. William Lusk

To what time Mich. 10 1862  
to March 12, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave  
from 1st day of May 1863.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4023

Copyright

193  
Pattice Robinson

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860726

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE,)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Robinson, Justice

1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 22, 1862 to June 22, 1862.

dated June 22, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 12, 1862.

Where New York City, N. Y.

By whom R. F. Patchgun

Period 9 years

Last paid: May 1, 1862

By whom May 1, 1862

To what time June 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from 1st day of May 1862 till  
1st day of June 1862. Capt. Butler

Name appears in col. of Names  
Present as Robinson, Justice

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Justice

194

Battiste Gibson

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Battiste Gibson

195  
Battiste Israel

2  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3. E Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859114

9224

9698

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 30, 1863.

Enlisted: July 30, 1863

When July 8, 1862

Where Choctaw and Chickasaw

By whom P. H. Smith

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 1

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Israel H. H. H.*

*Pvt.* (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 2nd Camp's N.*

*July 26* 1867.  
Muster-in to date *July 26* 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17* 1867.

Where *Goldsmith Station*

By whom *J. H. H. H.*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st Co. Company H and 2nd Company D,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Robinson and Company, completed its  
organization July 20 1867 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Israel H. H. H.* Capt.

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Præc. litt.

Det., { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 16, 1861 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When -----, 186

## Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company D, 1st Regiment Chehalis and Chittawaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Chasseurs and Chasseurs Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Bank mark :

(842)

4032

Copyist.

✓  
196  
Batublee -

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859947  
57860055

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Butcher*

*But*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Butcher's Company*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *Augusta, Ga.*

By whom *Jackson M. Custard*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Butcher*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Richard H. ...*

*Priv.* { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Seager's Co. Choctaw*.

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*.

Period *Twelve months*.

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*(V.) H. ...*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Blattler*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing, \$ 25

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Blattler*

✓ *1917*  
*Ray Joel*

Co. *D*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57868939*  
*0923*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Joel Mayo*  
*J. A.* (1st) Co. I, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek C. N.*

*July 20*, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 1861.

Where *Fort Fisher, N. C.*

By whom *Stis. G. Welch*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

*July 20 1861 near Ft*  
*Washita C. N.*

This company recruited in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company K, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Freeman*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

Joel Buys

Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1861.

Where Ft. M. Wichita C. N.

By whom Otis G. Welch

Period 12 months

Mustered into service at New's Bridge

C. N. July 26, 1861

Remarks: Absent on special  
Duty.

\* This company was also known as (1st) Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
cruited in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Reg-  
iment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book work:

J. Rescable

198  
Baize Joseph  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51850530	20
2	0922	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16	016	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BACK MARK

See also 29 Tex Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph B. Eys*  
.....  
..... (1st) Co. I, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Snack Creek C.N.*

*July 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 1861.

Where *Fort Arbuckle C.N.*

By whom *Sts. G. Welch*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service  
July 26<sup>th</sup> 1861 near  
Sallisville, C.N.*

This company recruited in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company E, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

(C.S.)

*Frederick*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Joseph B. Bays

Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age ----- years.

Appears on -----

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita, C. N.

By whom Otis G. Welch

Period 12 months

Mustered into service at Natchez, Miss.

C. N. July 31, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
gimented in 1862 and was assigned as Company K, 20th Regt-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Back mark: -----

Joseph B. Bays

Copyist.

199

Beams, Joel

Co. 9, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beams, Joel

200  
*Beams Elam*

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51860731</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
*E. L. ...*

*P. H.*, (3d) Co. H, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

'Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to June 30, 1863.*

*Enlisted*

When *March 1st, 1862.*

Where *Howard's Infantry Co. H.*

By whom *W. Z. ...*

Period *5 years*

Last paid: *May 1st, 1863.*

By whom *W. Z. ...*

To what time *March 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

*May 1st, 1863.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. E. ...*



201

Beams Elijah

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859850

57860059

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Eljah Sears*

*Art*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rich. Fork Camp C. N.*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Superior Co.*

By whom *Dickson Mountain*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

(55)

one

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Elizah Evans*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 24 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*Dated Aug 31, 1861*

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861

Where *Sevier Co. Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regt.  
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. H. Evans*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Elizah Duncan*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$

*25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G. 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. B. Duncan*

202  
Beams, Frank

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

57859097  
9206

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Sam Pearson*

*4494* (1st) Co. H. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Puck Creek Camp Co. N.*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19*, 1861.

Where *Red Land Station*

By whom *James H. Hader*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, (1st) Company H. and (2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Sam Pearson*

(C.S.)

4017

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*CR*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James Duncan*

*3rd Lt.* { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 26* *July 31*, 186*1*.

*Added Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations*

By whom *James Duncan*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*James Duncan*

x

203

Beams Jall

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

57859497  
51867214

1		2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein . . .

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Made

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*25* (1st) Co. E. ) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861*

*July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Richmond, Virginia*

By whom *L. H. ...*

Period *one month*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John B. ...*  
Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1861*, 1861.

*dated Aug 1st 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 1861.

Where *Black Oak Point, Ala.*

By whom *Lt. M. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Joel Bennis

Sgt., (2d) Co. I, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 11 to June 30, 1863.  
dated June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 6, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Capt. Parkers

Period 2 years

Exp paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed on the 11th  
of May 1863 in the place  
of Jesse M. Collins, resigned.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bennis's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company F, and  
Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the  
reorganization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Mark mark:

Jessabi

(542)

2000

Copyist.

204  
Beams Thomas

Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37859775

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thomas*

*Oct.*, (3d) Co. F. (1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1, 1863*, 1863.

Where *Thomas*

By whom *Wm. H. R. H.*

Period *March 1, 1863*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with 100 companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

205  
Beams, William

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859774

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1st* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William H. ...*

*1st*, (3d) Co. F, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to June 30th*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:  
When *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

Period *March 1st to June 30th*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 30th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

206  
Bear Jacob R

Co D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860833

2917

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 29 Tex. Cav.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Jacob R. Bear

(1st) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. N.

July 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Washita C. N.

By whom Wm G. H. H. H.

Period 12 months.

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 21, 1861 near Ft  
Washita C. N.

This company reconstituted in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company E, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
(The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

J. R. Bear

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles

C. S. A.

Jacob R. Butts

Sgt. { Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 31 to Aug. 21, 1861.  
dated Aug. 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Ft. Arkwright, C. N.

By whom Otis G. Welch

Period 12 months

Mustered into service at Nails Bridge

July 2, 1861

Remarks:

Certificate of Discharge

W. B. B.

This company was also known as (1st) Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Rescator

207  
Beaver Billy

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859106	20
9216	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Billy Beaver*

Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*Added Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19, 1861*

Where *Choctaw Nation*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H and 12th Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Billy Beaver*

*Privt.* (1st) Co. H. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek Camp C. N.*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19*, 1861.

Where *Fort Sand Station*

By whom *Jerry Shude*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. B. Duncan*

Copied.

208

Bell Daniel

Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859773

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
1920  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st*, (3d) Co. F. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Choctaw*

By whom *Attestd*

Period *March 1st to May 1st*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the  
reorganization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

209  
Bell Hampton

Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859778

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Pliny*  
*Pliny*, (3d) Co. F, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

210  
Bell J

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859335

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

HOSE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st*, (3d) Co. D, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Chickasaw*

Period *July 31, 1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Chickasaw*

To what time *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Chickasaw*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry; completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

211  
Bell John T.

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859334

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John*, (3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 10, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 10, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Choctaw County, Ala.*

By whom *John H. H. H.*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. H. H.*

To what time *July 10, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Enlisted July 10, 1862.*

*at Choctaw County, Ala.*

*at Choctaw County, Ala.*

*at Choctaw County, Ala.*

*at Choctaw County, Ala.*

*at Choctaw County, Ala.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

212  
Bell Westley

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860164  
0276  
0388  
0501  
0614

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P.*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Shelby*

*Pvt.*, (1st) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.<sup>a</sup>

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Shelby*

By whom *Genl. P. Hall*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. B. Duncan*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*CR* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Mustering Roll*

*Pat* } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 1*, 1861.

*dated Aug 1*, 1861  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *Shiloh, Tenn.*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kretz' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. Hall*

{ Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 3 to Sept 30*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Smithville*

By whom *Joseph R. Hall*

Period *1*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers/Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *James R. Hall*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *James R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Osley - 2nd

----- ( Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles. \*

## Pay Roll

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 5, 1862

Commutation for clothing. \$ 25

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

This image shows a blank sheet of white paper with two horizontal dashed lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

.....

6

.....

This company was known at various times as Captain  
all's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
and 12th Company of 1st Regiment Chestnut and Chicks-  
aw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment, Chocoma and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry, completed its organization July 31, 1911, with ten companies. A to K. Any changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

В...

213  
Bell H. H.

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57854332

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

# 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

**C. S. A.**

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Volunteers.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1863, 1863.

When ..... 186

Where at the beach

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time ----- 1862.

Present or absent.....

Remarks: -----

The 1st Regiment (Horselaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its reorganization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

214  
Belvin Gilbert

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57865725

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Guilbert, William*

*1st*, (d) Co. H, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 10, 1862 to June 12, 1863.*

*dated June 12, 1863*

Enlisted: *March 10, 1862.*

When *March 10, 1862.*

Where *United States Army Co. H.*

By whom *R. F. Pitcher*

Period *5 years*

Last paid: *March 10, 1862.*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H. H. H.*

To what time *March 12, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Went on leave*

*from 1st day of May 1862 till*

*15th day of June 1862. Sent to*

*the hospital.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4022

Copyist.

215  
Belvin Griffin

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860723

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Giffin \* Balvin  
P. Y., (3d) Co. H, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where New York, N. Y.

By whom L. J. Pitchlynn

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Maj. William D. Smith

To what time March 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from 1st day of May 1863 till  
1st day of June 1863  
Bull.

Name appears in col. of Names  
Present as Giffin \* Balvin

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company listers, due to the re-  
organization of the companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

216  
*Belvin Jefferson*  
<sup>2</sup>Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51861221

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Jefferson Belvoir

1st, (2d) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.  
dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 6, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Capt. Parker

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent without leave

since the 1st of May 1863

(Reported sick at home but

not certain and report his Co

on 10th of June 1863 at Camp Cross Keys

This company was known at various times as Captain

Dwight's Company, 1st Company F, 12th Company E, and

Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its

organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.

Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-

organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-

stitution of others.

Book mark:

Jefferson

<sup>217</sup>  
Belvin Jesse

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860724

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

James

B. L. L.

(3d) Co. H,

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* *June 30, 1862*.

*dated June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*March 18, 1862.*

Where

*Remond Red Cross Co. C. N.*

By whom

*W. F. Stables*

Period

*6 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. Williams*

To what time

*to March 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Went without leave*

*from 1st day of May till*

*1st day of June* *Camp Made*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Apaches, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*James*

Copyright.

258  
Belvin Thomas

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

5860711	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thomas B. Linn

2nd Regt., (3d) Co. H, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863

Enlisted: March 10, 1862.

When March 10, 1862.

Where Heavens, Arkansas

By whom L. F. Pitchlynn.

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Maj. William Zensberg

To what time from March 10, 1862 to March 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent without leave

from 1st day of May 1863

till 5 day of June 1863

Butler

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

<sup>219</sup>  
*Belvin Wilson*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57860805*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

71

Lt., (3d) Co. H, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 10, 1862* 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sent from round  
reed at Antenna fight  
Nov. 12, 1862*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called *Volunteers* (men and cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company status due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. ...*

Ben

220

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859499  
4596

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw* (1st) Co. E. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1861*

*Sept 10 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10 1861*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *Sept 10 1861*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*P* { Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861*

*United States*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25* 1861

Where *Black Mountain*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

221

*Benjamin*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57858283  
8893

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas.*, (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1861*

Muster-in to date *Sept 10 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10 1861*

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *John H. Jones*

Period *10 days*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones Company, 1st Co. Company B and 1st Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 25 to Aug 31, 1961

Joined for duty and enrolled;

# When

## Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was composed of various teams as Captain Jones' company, 1st and 2nd Company C, 1st Regiment (Infantry) and 1st and 2nd Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment (Infantry) and Cavalry completed its (also called Volunteers) first with ten companies. A to K organization July 1st, 1861, ten companies better due to the many changes were made in the organization and sub-organization of some of the companies and the elimination of others.

Book mark :

original.

✓ 222  
Benton Alfred

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859592

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Lemuel M. Reynolds*

(*2nd*) (Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 19 Aug 31* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19* 186*1*.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *Sept 19 to Oct 31*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company E. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

223  
Benton Charles

2  
Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5785-8609	20
8694	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

ROCK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. S. A.*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Charles B. Borton*

*Capt.*, (2d) Co. B. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*Valid June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 1, 1862.*

Where *Superior*

By whom *C. B. Borton*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Gen. H. W. H.*

To what time *June 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Rank mark:

*Charles B. Borton*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Charles Benton*

*Capt.* | Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.\*

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862

Commutation for clothing ) *25* dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

This company was also known as (2d) Company B. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment (Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
false called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Chas. Benton*

Copied.

224  
Benton James H.  
Co 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57861997	20
1771	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
*J. S. A. ...*  
*P. 1* (1st) Co. F. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 22, 1862*

*July 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1862*

Where *At Fort ...*

By whom *Edward ...*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, 1st Company F (2d) Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

B James H. Linton

Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.  
Entered Aug 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861

Where Camp & Depot

By whom Co. L. Linton

Period 2 months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, 1st Co. (Cousin), E. 2d Co. Company E. and  
12th Company I. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

6421

Copied.

225  
Benton Robert

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859842

57859848

57859843

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

REG MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Robert Penton*

*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*.

By whom *Jackson M. Custard*.

Period *12 months*.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Robert F. ...*

*Plt.* { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

*ended Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Sugar Loaf County*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *three months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Chocotaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

*Robert L. ...*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Chocotaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Commutation for clothing: *25*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Chocotaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Chocotaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rangers, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the commission and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*William ...*

(copy)

<sup>226</sup>  
Benton Thomas

<sup>2</sup>  
Co 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861744	2
1858	3
1969	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Thomas B. ...

Pvt., (1st Co. C.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ...

July 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1861.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ... months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Thomas's Company, (1st Co. C.) and (2d) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thomas Denton*

*Plt.* } Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31, 1864* .  
*dated Aug. 5, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5, 1864*

Where *Indian Territory, N. H.*

By whom *Iskitini Homa*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Co. Company C, and 12th Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers Rifemen and Cavalry) completed the organization July 31, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Rank mark:

*Private*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thomas Benton  
Pvt., (2d) Co. K, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.  
dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Camp Grant

By whom Sampson Loring

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Vore

To what time Aug. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Benton's Company, (1st) Company A, and (2d) Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Jessie A. B.

227  
Benton Thomas

<sup>2</sup>Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain | Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

51858592	2
8681	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Thos H Benton*

*Capt.* { Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing {  
for six months, } dollars.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (2d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R B Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thos. H. Benton*

*Capt* (2d) Co. B, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*Dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Blank mark:

228

*Biggs Daniel H*  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51861321

1420

1525

1629

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*B*  
*Daniel King*  
Ct., (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek C. M.*

*July 26, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *July 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *A. A. Young*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service  
July 8th near Ft. Washita*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with top companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(625)

2000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
Daniel H. Biggs

Ord. { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug. 31, 1861.  
Dated Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where St. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mastered:

When July 8, 1861

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom D. H. Cooper

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

Jessabi

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Daniel W. Biggs

1st. } Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Fort M. White

By whom Capt. R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(612)

J. E. Canby

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Daniel M. Diggs

Pat., (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Fort Washita

By whom S. H. Cooper

Period 12 miles

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

229

# Biggs Thomas C

## Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57861322  
1421  
1526  
1630

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Thomas J. Rogers

Art., (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. N.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Fort Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 8th near Ft. Washita

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Back mark:

(225)

J. H. Escabi

700

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thomas C. Biggs

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 8, 1861.

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom H. Cooper

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Jessie

(Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thos C. Boyce*

*Prof.* } Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated June 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *Robert A. Young*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Bank mark:

*J. Rescable*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thomas C. Suggs

Det., (1st) Co. K, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated July 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1862

Where Fort Washita

By whom D. H. Cooper

Period 2 months

Remarks: Created July 2, 1862.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Reserve

Copyist.

230  
v  
Big John

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57856817	20
5925	21
7139	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Reg John*

*Reg*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*dated Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled.

When ..... 1861

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' company (1st), Company B, and (2d), Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: .....

*J. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John*, (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *John Jones*

Period *July 31, 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 2d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(MS)

4016

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Pvt. John*

*Pvt.*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Wm M. Chase Capt*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 2d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. Duncan*



231

Biggins

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57861255

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DEPT MARK

See also



237

*Billy*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Billy*

233  
*Bilinga Willis*

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57861246  
1868  
1968

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein . 6

Number of personal papers herein . 6

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William S. ...

Pvt. (1st Co. C.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 2nd 1861

July 24, 1861

Muster-in to date July 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where ...

By whom ...

Period 2 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horn's Company, 1st Company A, and 1st Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 1, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(655)

4030

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Willis E. Ellika

Co. 1, { Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 22 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1861

Where Sulphur Spring Blue Co. C 21

By whom Iskitini Homa

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Iskitini

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Wills B. L. L.*  
*Det. (2d) Co. K,* { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 30 1862 to June 30, 1863.*  
dated *June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Rosa's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

6019

Copyright.

234

Bilnga Miles

Co. X, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bilnga Miles



235

Bilika, Milled

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bilika, Milled

236  
Billie Thompson

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861746  
1862

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

**C. S. A.**

Thompson Billie

P. L. (1st Co. C. 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rock Creek Camp 02

Muster-in to date July 26, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_ 1986

Where Clifford Spring Blue County Ca

By whom Chh. Kala no. 100000

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horn's company, (1st) company C, and (2d) company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry, completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:**

(55)

4052

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thompson, William

Pvt.

Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 22 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1861

Where Indian Spring, Blue Co. Co.

By whom William Thompson

Period 2 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and 12th Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Thompson

7  
237  
Billy

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57859498	2
2	9595	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Reg't* (1st Co. E.) } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Where *at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *July 31, 1861*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*P. Riley*

*Pvt* Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *July 25 to Aug 3*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. Reynolds*

Copied.

238

*Billy*

*Maytub-yi*

Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57862154	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
*P. I.* Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Goodland C. M.*

*Sept. 2*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 2*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 2*, 186*4*.

Where

*Goodland C. M.*

By whom

*Capt. Maytubby*

Period

*3 years or the war*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Green*

239  
Billy Cornelius

Co 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51861747	20
2	1861	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Cornelius Billy*

*1st* (1st) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Book Creek Camp, Ark.*

*July 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22, 1861.*

Where *within the County of Ark.*

By whom *Capt. Nelson*

Period *until*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horne's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Homa*  
Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st to Aug 1st* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st* 186*2*.

Where *Sulphur Spring River Co. C. H.*

By whom *Iskitini Homa*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and 12th Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

240

Billy Creek

Co. <sup>3</sup> B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57860806

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Crank Billy

G. H., (3d) Co. H., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to 15, 1863.

Dated June 10, 1863

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: sent at house

Alaska Aug 10 to 15

March 10 to 15 Choctaw

Station

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(32)

J. Escobar

Copyist

241  
Billy James  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51860171	20
2	0283	21
3	0395	22
4	0568	23
5	0621	24
6	51859445	25
7	7319	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

James  
(1st) Co. D, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

28 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Beal Creek Camp

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 1, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Ketch's Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

W. B. Drennon

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James C. Kelly*  
Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *James C. Kelly*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company B,  
and (2d) Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861

Where Mobile, Ala.

By whom J. R. Hall

Period 1 month

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krohn's Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *per R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kremer's Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James P. ...*

Capt. A. L. Krebs Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5* 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
D, and 2d Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Hook mark:

*A. L. Krebs*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Folsom*

*Plt.* { Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862.

Bounty, \$ *50* ---

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(658)

2050

*James H. Folsom*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1st (3d) Co. D. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

242  
*Billy John*  
Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51858299	20
2	8416	21
3	4411-1533	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Wiley*

Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Roll called June*

*July 1st*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 2nd*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 1861.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*John Wiley*

Captain.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Smith*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5, 1861*

Where *Perquimans*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regt.  
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Horsemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Reel* Copied.  
(642) 6425

(CONFEDERATE)

John Elly

Cg. A, 1st Choctaw & Chickasaw Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st (Cooper's)  
Brigade and Shelby's Cavalry  
Brigade, in the battle of Newtonia,  
Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated

186

Remarks: wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

*F. M. Hillman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles | C.S.A.

John Billy

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Reg't.

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of the 1st Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Reg't., at Newtonia, Mo.,  
Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186

Remarks: wounded in shoulder

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

*J. M. Lillman*

Copyist.

243  
Billy John

Co. 6, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858285	2
3	3885	11
8	9085	12
4		13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Pally*

*Capt.*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

*Dated Aug 31*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Richardson*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Billy*

*Col*, (1st) Co. B, | 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Deaksville*

By whom *William Jones*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones Company, 1st Company B, and 2d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. D. Sullivan*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13  
Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War paroled at Fayetteville, Ark.,  
Oct. 29, 1862, by order of Brig. Genl. Schofield.

List dated Hdqrs. Army of the Frontier, Spring-  
field, Nov. 9, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of vol.

3

(043)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Kelly*

*Co.*, (2d) Co. C, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *July*, 1862.

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Wm. McBlure*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted from the Com-  
pany Sept 3, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bass' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



244  
Billy John

Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859772

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MADE

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John*  
*1st*, (3d) Co. F, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 13*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 13*, 1863

Where *Choctaw*

By whom *John*

Period *Sept 13*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Sept 13*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

245  
Billy John  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860157	20
2274	21
2391	22
0594	23
2617	24
57859329	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*

*1st*, (1st) Co. D, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Beck Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1861.

Where *Beck Creek*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kreh's Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Wiley*

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *John Wiley*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*John Wiley*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861

Where Chickasaw

By whom J. R. Hall

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company II, and (2d) Company II, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment (Choctaw and Chickasaw) Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John R. Hall*

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *November*, 186*7*.

*Not listed*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*7*.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Kelly*

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*

1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
H. and 120th Company H. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. M. ...*

Copyd.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*, (3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1, 1862*, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Chickasaw*, 186 .

By whom *William H. H. H.*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H.*

To what time *Aug 30*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

246  
Billy John  
Co. 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57861240	2
2	1854	3
3	1973	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.



1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

John F. Dy

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Book Creek Creek 2-2-

Roll dated July 26, 1861  
Muster-in to date July 26, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1866

When -----  
Where Sulphur Spring, Boone County, C. N.

By whom Sh. H. N. Hosuma

By whom USA - Dallas  
Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and 124th Company E,  
1st Regiment Cherokee and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
and 1st Regiment Cherokee and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
1st Regiment Cherokee and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment (Infantry and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of ~~new~~ companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Frederick

Suppl.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

John Wiley

Plt., { Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 22<sup>d</sup> Aug. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1861.

Where Captain Iskitini Homa's Co.

By whom Iskitini Homa

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Company, and 12th Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifles, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

Iskitini Homa

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

John Kelly  
1st: (2d) Co. K, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick leave absence

Sick

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Resner

247  
Billy Lyman  
Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859113	20
9223	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Lynn M. Wiley*

(1st) Co. H. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Rich Creek Camp, Ala.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 19, 1861.

Where Goodland Station

By whom Harry (Hude)

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. A. Wiley*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Lynum, J. H.*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 26 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*Joined Aug 1, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1, 1861*

Where *Fort Hindman, Arkansas*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *10 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H and 2nd Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. H. Lynum*



248  
Billy Minton

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. *20*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859330

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1863, 1863.

Where Choctaw and Chickasaw

By whom John A. Smith

Period Sept 1863

Last paid:

By whom John A. Smith

To what time Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

249  
Billy Simon  
Co. 10, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3 H Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860799	20
1975	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Simon Billy

Plt, (3d) Co. H, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Newwood Ark

By whom J. Patchigian

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Williams

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.

Drumming Co. June 12, 1863

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A. G. K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Present

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Simon

Billy

Det.; (2d) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 24, 1863.

Where

Camp Fuller

By whom

S. W. H. Haring

Period

2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and (2d) Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. C. H. H.

<sup>250</sup>  
*Billy Olsen*  
<sup>3</sup>  
<sub>1</sub> Co. <sup>1</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57862075</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

U. S. A. (B. I.)

P. I., (3d) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 24 to June 30, 1863.

Not listed

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1863.

Where

June 30, 1863

By whom

B. Perry

Period

2 yrs or w.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present with leave  
from June 30th 1863.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. C. C. C. C.

(642)

2071

Copyist.

251  
Billy William

2  
Co. 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57861744	20
2	1835	21
3	1974	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hook MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William Kelly  
Pvt. (1st Co. C.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Clark Camp CN

July 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1861.

Where Indian Springs, Fla. Co. C.

By whom John H. H. H. H.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, 11th Company C, and 62d Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William E. ...

Capt.

Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 22 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Indian Springs, Fla.

By whom S. A. ...

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and 2nd Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Track mark:

(642)

4029

Copied,

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William Billy

1st; (2d) Co. K, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Discharged June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Chamberlain

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom May 20

To what time Aug. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bona's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Present

252  
Bishop, George

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859333

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith* (3d) Co. D. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October 1st to 31st*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1st*, 186*5*

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *John A. Smith*

Period *Oct 1st to 31st*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *1st. Slightly injured*

*2nd. Faintly*

*3rd. Faintly*

*4th. Faintly*

*5th. Faintly*

*6th. Faintly*

*7th. Faintly*

*8th. Faintly*

*9th. Faintly*

*10th. Faintly*

*11th. Faintly*

*12th. Faintly*

*13th. Faintly*

*14th. Faintly*

*15th. Faintly*

*16th. Faintly*

*17th. Faintly*

*18th. Faintly*

*19th. Faintly*

*20th. Faintly*

*21st. Faintly*

*22nd. Faintly*

*23rd. Faintly*

*24th. Faintly*

*25th. Faintly*

*26th. Faintly*

*27th. Faintly*

*28th. Faintly*

*29th. Faintly*

*30th. Faintly*

*31st. Faintly*

*32nd. Faintly*

*33rd. Faintly*

*34th. Faintly*

*35th. Faintly*

*36th. Faintly*

*37th. Faintly*

*38th. Faintly*

*39th. Faintly*

*40th. Faintly*

*41st. Faintly*

*42nd. Faintly*

*43rd. Faintly*

*44th. Faintly*

*45th. Faintly*

*46th. Faintly*

*47th. Faintly*

*48th. Faintly*

*49th. Faintly*

*50th. Faintly*

*51st. Faintly*

*52nd. Faintly*

*53rd. Faintly*

*54th. Faintly*

*55th. Faintly*

*56th. Faintly*

*57th. Faintly*

*58th. Faintly*

*59th. Faintly*

*60th. Faintly*

*61st. Faintly*

*62nd. Faintly*

*63rd. Faintly*

*64th. Faintly*

*65th. Faintly*

*66th. Faintly*

*67th. Faintly*

*68th. Faintly*

*69th. Faintly*

*70th. Faintly*

*71st. Faintly*

*72nd. Faintly*

*73rd. Faintly*

*74th. Faintly*

*75th. Faintly*

*76th. Faintly*

*77th. Faintly*

*78th. Faintly*

*79th. Faintly*

*80th. Faintly*

*81st. Faintly*

*82nd. Faintly*

*83rd. Faintly*

*84th. Faintly*

*85th. Faintly*

*86th. Faintly*

*87th. Faintly*

*88th. Faintly*

*89th. Faintly*

*90th. Faintly*

*91st. Faintly*

*92nd. Faintly*

*93rd. Faintly*

*94th. Faintly*

*95th. Faintly*

*96th. Faintly*

*97th. Faintly*

*98th. Faintly*

*99th. Faintly*

*100th. Faintly*

253  
Bliss Thompson

2  
1  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57561225

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thompson Bliss

Plt., (2d) Co. I, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.  
dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 6, 1862.

Where Cass's Grange

By whom Capt. Perkins

Period 6 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dugan's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company F, and  
(3d) Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
taken called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

(642)

Copyist.

254  
Bliss William

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57859099	2
2	57867966	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Bliss*

*1st* (1st) Co. H.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Puck Creek Camp, TN*

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19* 1861.

Where *Good Land Station*

By whom *Jersey Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 12th Company H,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteer Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. B. Duncan*  
Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Wade*

*21/4* Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

By whom *Wm. Wade*

Period *Sept 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H and 12d Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization Jan. 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William Bliss<sup>x</sup>

4 Supt, (2d) Co. K, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Sampson Loring

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom M. Y. Ware

To what time Aug 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Name appears in col of 1st Regt  
Present at Indian River.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hamm's Company, 1st Company C, and (2d) Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. H. Green

255  
Blue William

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57859848	21
2	578608576	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Blue*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Chickasaw Camp Co. N*

*July 13*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw Camp Co. N*

By whom *Richard M. Burton*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*William Blue*

Copyist.

**1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.**

C. S. A.

William Elmer

*Post*-----, { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Cherokee and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 24 to Aug 31, 1861.

Plated Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled; *1*  
When *June 22*, 186*6*.

When June 22, 1866.  
Where Augusta County

By whom Lt. J. M. Curtin

Period Twelve months

Remarks: -----

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Cherokee and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Chertaw and Chiknaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1881, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company leaders, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and withdrawal of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1942)

4013

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. H.*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$

*25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*B. Duncan*

256  
Board Alexander

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57851972

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Alexander Board  
Pvt., (2d) Co. K, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Michael Board came  
Apr. 24/63 and rejoined  
his Company at Camp Persim  
Spring on 24 day June/63

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanna's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4019

Copyist.

+ 257  
Boardman Wallace

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785	217	20
2	7594		21
3	8984		22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Miller, Benjamin*

*Pat.*, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Muster-in Roll**

of recruits of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek Camp, C.R.*

..... *Aug. 30* ....., 1861.

Muster-in to date ..... *Aug. 13* ....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Aug. 13* ....., 1861 ..

Where

*Buck Creek*

By whom

*Col. D. H. Cooper*

Period

*12 months*

Remarks:

*Capt. Samuel M. Reynolds Company*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Malie P. L. L.*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 1*, 186*1*.

*1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company E, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*CRV*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Roller Boardman*

2 Lt. (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

*Not filed*

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Granite Co. N.*

By whom *Wm McClure*

Period *two years*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Ware*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Enlisted 2d Oct 13 in*

*place of Abel McAlister by*

*order of Lt Col S. N. Tolson. This*

*said McAlister was absent with-*

*out his previous organization Co. 1st*

*1862. This Boardman was (over)*

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 12th Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. Boardman*

JAN 27.

51858984

1915.

1862 Private up to Oct  
13, 1862.

258

*Boardman, Lewis*

<sup>1</sup>  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private & Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Boardman, Lewis*

Bobl 259

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57861749  
1943

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also



6

C. S. A.

*Oliver*, (1st Co. C.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated June 11, 1902

..... 1961.

Muster-in to date ----- 186, .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When June 12, 1966

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Asst. Atty. Gen. H. H. H. H. H.

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horn's Company, (1st) Company C, and (24) Company K,  
1st Regiment (Horn) and (24th) Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment (Chortaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to M. Many changes were made in company leaders due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

( 055 )

4030

Copy 1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Ikitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 21st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Indian Spring

By whom Ikitini Homa

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and 12th Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

260

*Bohannon, Julius*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *C*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bohannon, Julius*

261

Bohannan, Ben.

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bohannan, Ben.

262  
Bohannon Edward

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859489  
95814

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*61*  
*Colman, James*

*4th* (1st) Co. E, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *December 2nd*

*1861*, 1861

Muster-in to date *July 31st*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31st*, 1861

Where *Black Jack, New Mexico*

By whom *James H. Reynolds*

Period *1st to 31st*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edward Phannan*

*4 Sgt.* } Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*Added Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled

When *July 3, 1861*

Where *Black Jack Creek Ground*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company E, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Edward Phannan*

263  
Bohannon Julius

Co. 6, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

57858287	20
8898	21
8991	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861

Muster-in to date 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Chortaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Julius Phannans  
Care, Willis Jones Co.,  
and Chicka-

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
sa Mounted Rifles.\*

Age - 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July 25 to Aug 31, 1861  
Aug 31, 1861

for July 23, 1861  
dated Aug 31, 1861  
Joined for duty and enrolled.

When -----, 1946

## Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This community was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B. and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment, Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Most changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

1251

4023

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John*  
(2d) Co. C. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.*

By whom *Wm. M. ...*

Period *May 31 to June 30*

Last paid:

By whom *May 31*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed in 1862  
1st Reg't in place of ...  
Burriss, deceased ...  
about from May 1, 1863 ...  
...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. R. ...*

Copyright.

+ 264  
Bohannin Phelin

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858297  
8468

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Robert L. L...*

*Robt.*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rich. Hill, Miss.*

*July 16*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.

Where *Rich. Hill*

By whom *Ida. Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*T. B. D...* Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Felix C. Lusk*

*Capt.* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*Joined Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.

Where *Wynneville*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4035

*A. A. Duncan*  
Copyist.

\* 265  
Bohlin Samuel

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57861242	2
2	1855	11
3	1971	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James C. Sullivan*

*C. S. A.* (1st) Co. C. ; 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 22*

*July 26*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12*, 186*7*.

Where *Chickasaw County, Miss.*

By whom *Edw. B. ...*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horne's Company, 1st Company C, and (2d) Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Homa*

*Priv.*

Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 21st 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861*

Where *Chickasaw County, Miss.*

By whom *Iskitini Homa*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and 2nd Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization Jan. 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company titles, due to the reorganization of some companies and the dismounting and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*James H. Homa*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Samuel Bohlen  
Pvt.; (2d) Co. K. { 1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Sashpaon Loring

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom May Vore

To what time Aug. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bennett's Company, 1st Co. Company C, and 12d Co. Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Rescabi

266

*Portabee Harkins*

*Co. C*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Portabee Harkins*

<sup>267</sup>  
Bohtubbee Larkin

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858784	20
2	8894	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John C. Williams*  
*Pvt.* (1st) Co. B, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 26* 1861.

Where

*Wichita, Mo.*

By whom

*William J. ...*

Period

*1 month*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
James' Company, 1st Company B and (2d) Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*William J. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Warden Choctaw*

*Priv.* } Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31* 1861.

*Dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13* 1861

Where *Doaksville*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Co. Company B and 2d Co. Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also named Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with 104 companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Warden Choctaw*

Copyist.

268

Colin Johnson

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Colin Johnson

269  
Bolin Johnson

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858286	20
2	8893	21
3	9063	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1861

1861

Muster-in to date 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
James Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Johnson, Robert*

*Capt.* | Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*Dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Doakville*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 12th Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P.* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*John P. Smith*  
*Col.*, (2d) Co. C. | 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.*

By whom *John P. Smith*

Period *one year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Absent from duty*

*Leave from July 1, 1863.*

*Returned to duty*

*June 5, 1863*

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31 (1862), with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the organization of new companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*John P. Smith*  
Capt.

270  
*Band Alexander*  
Co. *C*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57858789</i>	20
<i>8905</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Chickasaw*, (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 21, 1861*

*July 21, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 21, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *John A. Smith*

Period *July 21, 1861*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
James' Company, 1st Company B, and 1st Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of new companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark?

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Alexander B. D.*

*Priv.* Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*dated Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861

Where *Buck Creek Camp*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 2nd Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Infantry and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company officers due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*B. Duncan*

Copyist.

271  
*Pand Iron*  
*Maytubys*  
Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57862149*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BACK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1st Co. Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated June 1st 1861

Muster-in to date June 2nd 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2nd 1861

Where Goodland, Va.

By whom Capt. Peter Maytubby

Period June 1st to June 2nd 1861

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



✓  
272  
Bond Jones  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57860165	20
2	0278	21
3	3320	22
4	3513	23
5	3615	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
BOOK MARK

✓  
See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A..

*John*  
*John*, (1st) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Back Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 13*, 1861.

Where

*Back Creek Camp*

By whom

*John*

Period

*from then*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs Company (1st) Company H, and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*John*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John R. Hall*  
Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Shiloh*.

By whom *John R. Hall*.

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hull's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company B,  
and (2d) Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Robert* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 3 to Sept 30*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Phillipsburg*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks: *Absent on account of sickness.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James Bond*

{ Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,

{ 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 11th Company  
D. and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(658)

*R. B. Turner*

Copyist.

273  
Bond Thomas

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57861750	20
1948	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thomas Bond

Pvt (1st) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Aug 1st 1861

Muster-in to date July 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st 1861

Where Indian Territory

By whom J. H. Bond

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Thomas Company, 1st Company C, and 1st Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. H. Bond

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thomas Bond

P. I.

Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.

Age <sup>36</sup> years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 22 to August 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Spring

By whom Iskitini Homa

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Company C and 2d Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

274  
*Pand Thomas J*

Co. *G & B* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Surgeon Surgeon*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	51858230	2
2	5245	11
3	5255	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thomas J. Bond*

*Sergeant* { 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Vols.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31, 1861* to -----, 1861.

*not dated*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*.

Where *Back Creek Camp C. N.*

By whom -----

Period -----

Remarks: *Three horses mustered*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: -----

Bond, Thomas J.

Doctor, Act. Surg.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 226/7

Sept. 23 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject,  
mentioned above.

{CONFEDERATE.}

*P*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thomas J. Bond*

*Aug.*, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Vols.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*not dated*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1861.

Where *Pike's Creek Camp*

By whom *Col. J. H. Cooper*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: .....

*R. J. Bond*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thos J Bond*

*Serg.* { 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volts.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1862.

Where *Peach Creek*

By whom *D. H. Baker*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (then called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*B. D. Baker*

Captain.

Bond. Thos J.

Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Chas. Ohio. M.R.

T. J. Bond

Amgen C & C. M. R. R.

See personal papers of

Thos. Henderson

, Co. B, 1 Regt C & C. M. R.

also see his own B. P.

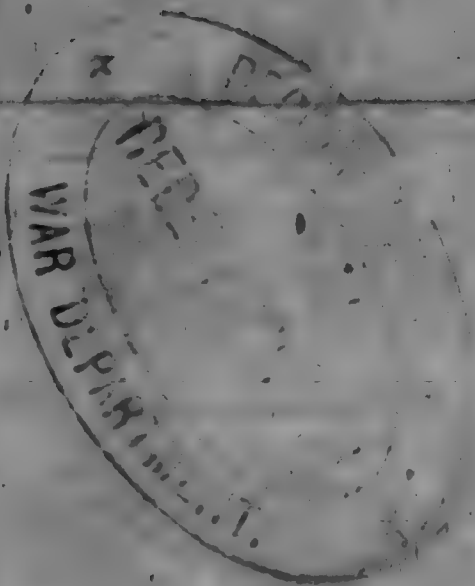
INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)



Recommendation  
for  
Lt. Thos. J. Bond  
Sergeant  
Co. C. 2d Regt.  
C. S. A.



The undersigned, Commissioned officers in  
 the 1st Regiment of C. & G. M. Riflemen C. S. A.  
 having confidence in the professional skill  
 & ability of Dr Thomas J. Bond. Take pleasure  
 in recommending him for the position of  
 principal Surgeon of the Regiment &  
 respectfully solicit his appointment  
 for the same.

Camp on Buck Creek C. S. }  
 July 31st 1861 }

Names

Adam is it. Capt.  
 A. B. Ritchey 1st Lieut  
 Jefferson Sexton 2nd  
 Willis Jones Capt  
 Simon Hamilton 1st Lieut  
 William P. McClure 2nd Lieut

John H. Home Capt  
 Almon R. Jones 1st Lieut  
 Richmond R. 2nd  
 Thomas J. Thompson 2nd

Names

Geo. H. Hall Capt  
 James Thompson 1st Lieut  
 Samuel B. Tolly 2nd  
 Alfred L. Kents "

Edward Dwight Capt  
 Ebenezer Feltus 1st Lieut  
 D. Garmon 2nd do  
 Jesse F. Wright 2nd do

Jackson M. Curtain Capt

James Riley, 1st Lieut

Nathan Seymour 2nd Lieut

Edmund M. Curtain 3rd

Gerry Wade Capt

Leonard Mayhew 2nd Lieut

Sandy Walker  
Lt Col

Mitchell, Seymour his  
Maj

W. H. See Capt.

Laurel, Seymour, Capt

Alfred T. Olson, First Lieut

Andrew Welch Capt

Matt Daugherty, 1st Lieut

J. A. Carroll 2nd "

J. C. Baker "

R. A. Gannett Capt

J. W. Wells 1st Lieut

J. Frank Baker 2nd "

1. Check & Cash with R. J. C.

No. 75

Check B. H. Gr. 1861

To. Fred. S. Bond

\$ 173.25  
100

Paid 14<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1861

Miss Elizabeth S. Bond of 1861.25

Received  
Wm. Bond

1861  
No. 75

The Confederate States  
of Dr Thomas J. Bond & Co

1861.	July 12	1 lb. Calomel	4. 00
		1 " Citric Acid	3. 50
		1/2 " Acetate Lead	30
		1/2 " Ipecac	3. 00
		1/2 " Hydrag. Cum Creta	2. 00
		1 " Carb. Iron	1. 00
		1/2 " Gamboge	1. 50
		1/2 " Sulph. Zinc	75
		1/2 " Opium	5. 00
		1 " Sulph. Copper	75
		1/2 " Rhubarb	2. 00
		1/2 " Hydrag. Mag.	3. 00
		1 " Dover's Powder	11 50
		1 " Tartar Emetic	1. 50
		1 doz. Castor Oil (pints)	9. 00
		1 " Sundry Powder	6. 00
		2 Cupping Glasses (lin)	25 " 50
		1 Round Scalp. Knife	7. 50
		1/2 oz. Morphine	2. 00
		2 doz. Compound Cathartic Pills	30
		1/4 lb. Blue Mass	1. 25
		5 oz. Quinine	20. 00
		1 Medical Dictionary	7. 50
		1 " Practice	6. 00
		1 " Surgery	7. 50
		1 " U. S. Dispensatory	7. 50
		1 " Anatomy	5. 00
		1 Dispensing Case	6. 00
		4 Yds. Adhesive Plaster	3. 00
		1 oz. Tannic Acid	7. 25
		1 Syringe (4 oz)	1. 50
		1 Package Pin & Forceps	50
		1 1/2 lb. Fly & Whistle	4. 50
		1 Pin File	2. 00
		1 Spatula	75
		1/2 doz. Castor Oil (2 pints)	2. 25
		8 oz. Paragon	1. 00
		4 oz. Sandalwood	75
		8 oz. Spirits Camphor	50
			<u>\$ 173. 25</u>

I Certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles were absolutely necessary for the use of the Regt. of Charleston & Charleston Mounted Rifles Co. S. C. and that I have not paid the amount for want of funds for that purpose.

(Duplicate)

R. H. Lee

Adj. A. D. M.

C. & C. W. H. H. Co. S. C.

Dr. Cooper

I have examined the above account and find it correct and just, and that the articles were absolutely necessary for the use of the Regt. of Charleston & Charleston Mounted Rifles Co. S. C. and that I have not paid the amount for want of funds for that purpose.

(Duplicate)

T. J. Bond Surgeon Co. E. Regiment Inf. S. C.

Adj. A. D. M.



275  
*Band Wesley*  
Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57558516</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Wesley Bond

1st Co. A, 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted: dated July 1, 1863

When July 4, 1863

Where Camp Granite

By whom Wm B. Pitchlynn

Period Two years

Last paid:

By whom , 1863

To what time

Present or absent &

Remarks: Missing at the  
Battle of Fort Wayne  
Oct 22, 1862

Name of person to be  
reimursed

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

W B Pitchlynn

Copied.

276

Burnette Louis

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burnett Louis



277  
 Boon James  
 Co 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	1861315	2
2	1414	3
3	1515	4
4	1619	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B. James B. ...*

2 *Capt.*, (1st) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Back Creek*

*July 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *R. C. Young*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

*July 1st near Ft. Washita*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Free cash*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

James Beon

2. Corp'l, } Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.  
Dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom A. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom S. to Cooper

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Beason

(1042)

1000

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

James

Born

3. Sergt.

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Fort Mifflin

By whom Robt A. Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks: Regimental Flag  
Sergeant.

\*Duplicate Roll shows James Bann  
Sgt.

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Present

(642)

4006

(Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

B

James Eason

3 Augt, (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for dated July 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Fort Ikashita

By whom R. A. Cooper

Period 12 months

Remarks: Dr. to Gov. one Rifle  
gun lost in battle Dec. 9,  
1862. one knife

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Eason

278  
\* Boot Square

2  
1 Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860170  
2282  
2394  
0507  
26210

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein ✓

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓  
BOOK MARK

See also

**1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

June 21

~~1864~~, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31st 1861, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: -----

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krots' Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d), Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Chortaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Esquire*

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5* 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
B, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*ADJUTANT*

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Squash Creek*

*1st* Co. D, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Squash Creek Camp*

*July 26* 1861.  
Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13* 1861.

Where *Shiloh, Miss.*

By whom *Wm. H. Hall*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

*Ad*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. D. ...*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Squire Galt*

*Plt*, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Shiloh*

By whom *John Galt*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James L. ...*

*Reg't* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1. Dec.* 1861.

*Not dated*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13* 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks: *2nd company*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Back mark: *...*

*...*

*...*

279

Boots Sausse

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boots Sausse

280

Boots Square

<sup>2</sup>Co. 17, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boots Square

281

*Bosin*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *B*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51858611	2
2	2295	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Pat*, (2d) Co. B. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 1862 to June 30 1863.*

*Enlisted June 30 1863*

Enlisted: *May 9*, 1862.

When *Aug 31 1863*

Where *Aug 31 1863*

By whom *J. H. Benton*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid: *Aug 31 1863*

By whom *Aug 31 1863*

To what time *Aug 31 1863*

Present of absent *Present*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

*J. H. Benton*

Copies.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Passin*

*Pat*

{ Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.\*

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862

Commutation for clothing { *25* dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (2d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. B. Duncan*

(186)

3043

Copyd.



282

Botwin

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Botwin

283

*Botubbee*

Co A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57558295	2
2	5459	11
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Robert*

*Bob*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *August 1st*

*July 1st*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 6*, 1861,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.

Where *Winnville*

By whom *Edmund H. H.*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 24 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1861.

Where Pickensville.

By whom Capt. Adam Nail.

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

284  
Covers Thomas Martin

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57861320	20
2	1419	21
3	1524	22
4	1628	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thomas M. Powers  
Capt., (1st) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C N.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Fort Nashita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 1st near Ft. Nashita

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Greene

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

J. Martin Bowers

Col. } Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.  
Dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 6, 1861

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom A. H. Cooper

Remarks: Absent nursing sick.

This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with 30 companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Green

(102)

1000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thomas Marvin Bowers

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Fort Washita

By whom Robert A. Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(812)

J. Rescabi

4008

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
*J. Martin Powers*

*Priv.*; (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated* *July 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *D. H. Cooper*

Period *12* months

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4420

*J. H. Cooper*  
Copyright.

285  
Bowland Billy

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860729

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK

See also

### 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

**C. S. A.**

Billy Lowland

P. H., (3d) Co. H, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

## Company Muster Roll

for Mich. v. t. June 10, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1963.

When \_\_\_\_\_ 11th Dec., 1862.

Where Howard Field House, Se. C. H.

By whom W. F. Fitch

Period 27222

Last paid: 7/11 11/11 11/11 7/11 11/11

By whom Mary Ellen Jones

To what time 12:15 14. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent without leave

1000 1st Ave. N. 713-11 1863 E. 22

Feb 11 1891

~~256-479-480-481-482-483-484~~

Q. 4.  $\frac{1}{2}x^2 + 3x - 5$

\*Name appears in col. of Names

100

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:**

(64)

4022

Copyright

286

Bowland, Billy

Co. 27, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowland, Billy

287  
Bowles James H P

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860835  
0914

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also J. H. P. Bowles, 29 Jan 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

James R. P. Samuels

Capt. } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Ft. Arbuckle, C.N.

By whom Ellis G. Welch

Period 12 months

Mustered into service at Nails Bridge

July 8th 1861

Remarks:

This company was also known as (1st) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-organized in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regt-ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. R. Samuels

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
*James R. P. Bowles*

*Col.*, (1st) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Bush Creek C. N.*

*July 26*, 186/ .

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 186/ .

Where *Fort Arbuckle C. N.*

By whom *Otis G. Welch*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

*July 26 1861 near Ft.*

*Washita C. N.*

-----

-----

-----

This company recruited in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company K, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: -----

*James R. P. Bowles*  
Copied.

288

Bowles James K. D.

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowles James K. D.



4 289  
*Cowan Dallas W*

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57861324	20
1423	21
1527	22
1631	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Dallas

Pt., (1st) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Fort Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 8th near Ft. Washita

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Greene

(225)

7000

Copied.

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Dallas H. Bowman

Part. (Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug. 31, 1861.  
Dated Aug. 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where 21 N Ashburton-

Where -----  
By whom ----- R. A. Young

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Period Twelve months

**Mastered :**

Mustered: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_ July 8, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

When June  
Where Near Ft. Washita

Where 1. 2nd St.  
By whom D. H. Cooper

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K. 1st Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment (Cherokee and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark :

(642)

4010

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Daniel W. Young

Det. { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Fort Washita

By whom Robt A Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Dallas H. Egan

Pvt., (1st) Co. K, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Fort Mims

By whom J. H. Cooper

Period 12 months

Remarks: A to Gov. ...

... ..

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copied.

290  
*Bowman Granville*

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57851322	20
2	1422	21
3	1516	22
4	1620	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Granville Bowman*

(1st) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek C. N.*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861.*

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *R. A. Young*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service  
July 8th near Ft. Washita*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Present*

(655)

2100

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Granville Bowman

Oct. } Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug. 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 9, 1861.

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom D. N. Cooper

Remarks Sick

\*This company was also known as Co. K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the termination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

(642)

J. Escabi

Copied.



B

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles

C. S. A.

Granville Bowman

4 Sergt., { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Fort Washita

By whom Robert A. Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks: Appointed in place of D. M. Porter resigned.

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

J. E. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Granville B. Ransom

4th Regt, (1st Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Fort Mifflin

By whom H. Cooper

Period 1.0 months

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Ransom

Copyist.

<sup>291</sup>  
*Boyle William*  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57860840	20
2	0983	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William Bayle

Pvt; (1st) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Bush Creek C. M.

July 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Smith C. M.

By whom C. S. March

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 20, 1861 near Ft.  
Washita.

This company re-enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company K, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

(C.S.A.)

J. Reese

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

William<sup>+</sup> Boyles

Plt. } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 24, 1861.  
dated Aug 3, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ----- July 26, 1861.

Where ----- Buck Creek

By whom ----- Otis G. Welch

Period ----- 2 months

Mustered into service at ----- Buck Creek

C. N. ----- July 26, 1861.

Remarks: ----- Absent Duty

----- 2 M. Report

This company was also known as (1st) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-organized in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regi-ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-stitution of others.

Book mark ----- 5, 1861, 23

Prescribed

Copied.

292

Boyles William

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boyle William

293  
Bradley John M.  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57861325

1424

1528

1622

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

| 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

| C. S. A.

John M. Bradley  
Capt., (1st) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. N.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Fort Nashita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 8th near Ft. Nashita

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

J. E. E. E. E. E.

(655)

7000

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
*John M Bradley*

*Co. A* (Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*Dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *R. A. Young*

Period *Twelve months*

Mustered:

When *July 8, 1861*

Where *Near Fort Washita*

By whom *D. H. Cooper*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles*

*The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.*

Book mark:

*J. Rescabi*

(Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

John M. Bradley

1st. } Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Fort Mims

By whom Robt A Young

Period twelve months

Remarks:

This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Rescally

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

John M. Bradley

1st Co. K. } 1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where West Tennessee

By whom W. Cooper

Period 1 month

Remarks: A. to Gov. for 1000

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
corruption of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Frederick

Copyright

<sup>294</sup>  
+ Bradley William R

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57861328  
1427  
1534  
1635

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
HOOE MARK

✓  
See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William R. Bradley

Pt., (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C N.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.

Where S.ullyville

By whom A. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 26 at Sullyville C N.

The 1st Regiment (Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(125)

J. E. S. A. C.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Wm R. Early

Plt. } Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 29, 1862

Where

Seelyville

By whom

Robert A. Young

Period

Twelve months

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as the Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. E. Escobar

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William A Bradley

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 43 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1861.

Where Near Sullyville

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 29, 1861.

Where Near Sullyville

By whom J. H. Cooper

Remarks:

This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, K-femen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
reorganization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Cooper

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Wm R Birdley

Priv., (1st) Co. K, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated July 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1862.

Where Sand Springs

By whom S. H. Cooper

Period 12 months

Remarks: on to Gov. one year  
& cartridge box

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

J. R. S. C. A. B.



2957

Brady, John W.

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brady, John W.

296

Bradley William P.  
Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bradley William P.

297  
Brandy Robert

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3 K Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

57858224	20
9952	21
57858058	22
2072	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Robert Prandy*

*Co. B*, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age ----- years.

Appears on a

Muster-in Roll

of recruits of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Suches Creek Camp, C. N.*

*Aug 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1861.

Where

*Suches Creek*

By whom

*Capt. J. H. Cooper*

Period

*12 months*

Remarks: *Capt. J. H. Cooper*

*Suches Creek Camp, C. N.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: -----

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Robert Gandy*

*Pvt.*

Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Dated Aug 31, 1861*

When *Aug 27*, 1861

Where *Buck Creek*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service  
on 27 day Aug 1861*

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regt.  
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Chickasaw*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Colt. Mandy*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$ *26*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*R. L. Brandy*

Capt. (3d) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 24 to June 24 1863.*  
*Not listed*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(042)

2071

Copied.

298  
Brashears William

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859107  
9213

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

How MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Brashear*

*1st* (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek Camp C. N.*

*July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19* 1861.

Where *Good Land Station*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st Company H. and 12th Company D,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. B. Duncan*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William B. Hearn*

*Det.* } Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*Added Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Third Infantry*

By whom *Wm. B. Hearn*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 12th Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Wm. B. Hearn*

299  
Braziers Morris  
2  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859024

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Q*

1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Mississippi*

*Co. C.*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Existed:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *two years*

Last paid:

By whom *May 31 to June 30*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 12th Company C,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

300  
Bradford, Elijah  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51861970	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Elmer Bradford  
Pol.; (2d) Co. K, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.  
dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1862.

Where Camp Butler

By whom Sampson Loring

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hume's Company, 1st, Company C, and 2d, Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(662)

Jessie L.

Copyist.

301

*Breakear William*

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Breakear William*

302  
*Breedlove Napoleon B.*

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
G. & S. Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Comisq. Asst Com. Sub.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858237	2
2	724	1
3	8254	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also





(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Wm. P. Cradock*

*Comy* } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Vols.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*not dated*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1861

Where *Bush Creek Camp*

By whom *Col. D. H. Cooper*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. P. Cradock*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Napoleon O. Brudlow*

*Ant. Con. 1* 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Vols.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31, 1861 to* 1861

*not dated*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*

Where *Fort R. L. Camp C. N.*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. O. Brudlow*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Napoleon B. Bredlow  
 Comd. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Vols.

Ago ----- years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

of the organization named \_\_\_\_\_,  
for Not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1966  
PT. 1 Level

When *July*  
Where *Back Creek*  
*W. H. Crook*

Where Adams  
By whom D. H. Cooper  
12 months

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Chicago and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its reorganization July 31, 1911, with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:**

R. Duncan

~~Copy~~

Breedlove, Nelson Bonaparte

Acc 1. Chatham & Chatham Reg.

Acty Chief Conny Cooper Bonaparte  
Second for Brigade C S.

See personal papers of

Isaac G. Vore

, Co.

Reg't

agm.

202  
B

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(590)

Napoleon B. Bredlow

Agut subiectum Dep<sup>c</sup>

chap 2.73! - .330 =



Mis<sup>c</sup>

Write nothing above this line.

N. B. Brewster

Comay

1 Division

Dist. of Ind. Tz

July 64

See Appendix

Write nothing above this line

Bredlove. N. B.

Agent,  
Submarine Dept.

SEE LIST No. 5

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES  
TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.



Breedlove. N. B.

RECOMMENDED BY *W. B. D. H. Confer*  
FOR PROMOTION TO Major

SEE 162 - A - CONTINENTS 1904  
CH. 1 - 1

V. 15

No. 31 Abstract B. 4<sup>th</sup> Qtr. 1861

W. B. Broodlove

Dollars

234<sup>00</sup>

Paid 10<sup>th</sup> of Octbr 1861

\$24

For office supplies \$24.

Wm. B. Broodlove

Superintendent

A. G. W. 17. 62.

Aug. 1861

# The Confederate States.

N. D. Freedman

1861.

		Dollars	Cents
July 29 <sup>th</sup>	For 200 bushels Corn	18	00
	" 6 Bells, Quinine	4	00
	" Transportation for hauling same		10.00
	Amounting to <del>one hundred and thirty four</del>		<del>234.00</del>
	furnished to Green Regiment.		

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public service and that the account has not been paid for want of public funds for that purpose.

Received at FORT SMITH, ARK., the 10<sup>th</sup> of August 1861.  
 of Major G. M. Black, in the 1<sup>st</sup> Arkansas Infantry, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of One Hundred and Thirty four dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

N. B. Bristow

DUPLICATE

Wm. G. Thompson B. 610.

First meeting - August 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

B. 11/14

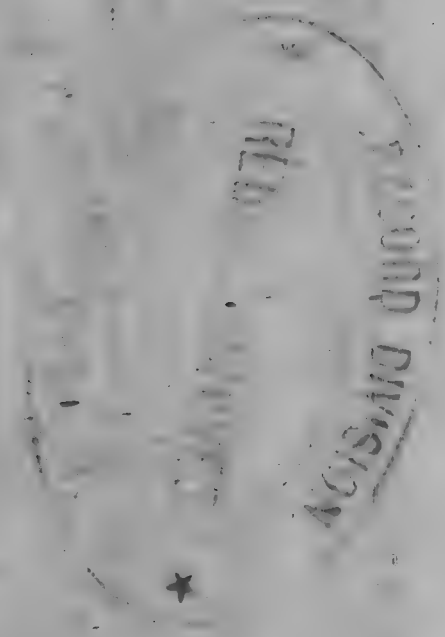
Resigned, A. C. Thompson  
and then returned

Resigned, Wm. G. Thompson  
and then returned

Wm. G. Thompson, Dec. 20, 1864  
Shrewsbury, Mass. 27  
1864

Wm. G. Thompson  
and then returned  
E. Kirby Smith  
Shrewsbury

Wm. G. Thompson, Dec. 20, 1864



Recd for [illegible] B. 610.  
Sub [illegible] [illegible]  
5 (B. 1100)

[illegible]  
[illegible]

[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

No for [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible]  
1864

[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Head Quarters Oregon Territory, Oregon  
 Fort Vancouver, Washington  
 August 1st 1862

General

I have the honor, in answer to General Order No. 11, Sept 7th Sept 1861, to inform you that I have the honor to apply in the appointment of Maj. Stephen A. Hurlbut as a volunteer in the service of the Government in the general staff of the Department of the Pacific with rank of Major in Cavalry to be assigned with my company which is an organizational company, having been assigned to the same by the War Department on the 1st of Sept 1861. The War Department has forwarded to the Adj. Gen. the necessary orders, but the necessary orders of the same have not been received. The necessary orders will be forwarded.

Name	Age	State	Country	Vacancy	Date of	to service	Applied for
		where born	of	how caused	assignment	since	sent as
					to duty.		

Stephen A. Hurlbut	35 years	Massachusetts	United States	Original	Jan 12 1862	from the 1st Cavalry	of Cavalry
--------------------	----------	---------------	---------------	----------	-------------	----------------------	------------

Respectfully

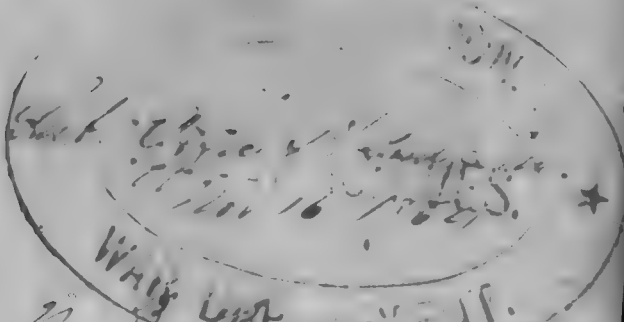
Maj. Hurlbut was recommended and assigned to duty as 1st Lieut of the 1st Cavalry & Indian Regiment, at the time of the original organization. He was promoted to Capt. and then to Major. He was recommended and assigned to duty as Company Commander of Cavalry in 1861 and then promoted. At the organization of the Department he was assigned to duty as Chief Quartermaster of the Department. He was promoted to Major in Cavalry. He was promoted to Major in Cavalry. He was promoted to Major in Cavalry.

Respectfully Submitted

Douglas H. Cooper  
 Brig. Gen. Commanding

Very truly  
 Chief of Staff  
 War Department

2353

Wm. L. Rice & Co.   
New York  
Sept 16 1881  
Wm. L. Rice & Co.  
No. 100 Broadway  
N.Y.C.

Amount enclosed \$10.00

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Received of Wm. L. Rice & Co.



Sub Office 1<sup>st</sup> Ind. Div.  
November 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir

In reply to Per VI Genl. Order No. 71 dt  
and J. G. Office Richmond Va.

I would most respectfully state that on the  
1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1861 I was recommended for the position  
of A. C. of the 3<sup>rd</sup> & C. Regt. Md. Rifles and  
appointed to duty as such by Col. S. W. Cooper  
Comdr.

That on the 11<sup>th</sup> October 1862 I was recom-  
mended & appointed to duty as Brig. Q. 1<sup>st</sup> Ind.  
Div. by Col. S. W. Cooper Comdr.

That on the 12<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1862 I was recom-  
mended & appointed to duty as Dir. Q. in Brig.  
Genl. S. W. Cooper Comdr. 1<sup>st</sup> Ind. Div.

And finally that on the 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1862  
I was appointed a Sub Agent by Genl.  
E. H. Smith and by him assigned to  
duty with 1<sup>st</sup> Ind. Div. Commanded by Brig.  
Genl. S. W. Cooper. That I have no rank save  
that of a gentleman.

C. W.



I am Sir most respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

W. B. Bradford

Secy. of 1<sup>st</sup> Ind. Div.

S. Cooper

Col. & Insp. Genl.

Richmond Va.

303  
Brewer Albert  
maytubbyi  
Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51862152	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

B Albert Brewer

P. S., Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Goodland & N.

Sept. 2, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 2, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1864.

Where Goodland & N.

By whom Capt. Maytubby

Period 3 years or the war

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

304

*Brewer David*  
*maytubys*  
Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57862151</i>	
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Host Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

B

David L. ...

Pet., Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Goodland C. M.

Sept 2, 1864.  
Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1864.

Where Goodland C. M.

By whom Capt. Maytubby.

Period 2 years or the war.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

James B. ...  
Copyright.

305  
Brewer Isaac

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859115  
9223

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Leaac*  
*Ret.* (1st) Co. H. (1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 2nd 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 1st 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st 1861*

Where *Fort Smith, Arkansas*

By whom *Wm. H. Miller*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 1st Company D,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
organization July 1st, 1861, and was organized by A. C. K.  
Many changes were made in company officers due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the continuation and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.

Where *Fort Mifflin Station*.

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *12 months*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 12th Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*James H. ...*

Copyist.



306  
Brewer Nicholas

2  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859111	20
9221	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Det.*, (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Aug 24th 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14* 1861.

Where *Fort Smith Station*

By whom *W. H. Jones*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Webb's Company, 1st Co. Company H. and 2nd Company D,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. Jones*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Nicholas Weaver*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *permanently*, 1861.

Where *at Fort Smith, Arkansas*

By whom *permanently*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

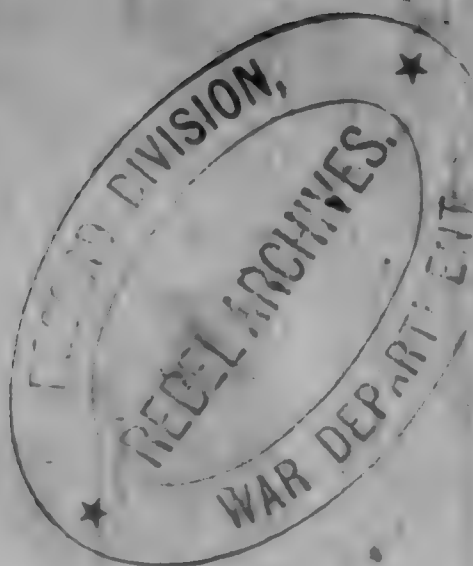
\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 11th Company H. and 12th Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization June 30, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Nicholas Weaver*

Copied.



B. 192  
Certificate of Disa-  
bility for the  
Discharge of Ar-  
thur W. Brown  
Co "H" of 1st C. H.  
Mounted Rifle  
men.

Recd H. G. O. 11/15/62

A. A. G. O. 11/15/62  
of 11/15/62

Alfred Hunter,  
Indian Department,  
Camp Spring Hill, C. W.  
Nov. 27 1861.

Order. 3

Private Nicholas Dressed  
of Capt. Jerry Wade's Company (H.)  
C. & C. Regt. Mounted Rifles, is hereby dis-  
charged from the service of the Con-  
federate States, by reason of the within  
Certificate of disability.

By Order of,  
Col. L. H. Cooper, C. S. A.  
Comd'g. Indian Dept.  
H. H. Lee

Certificate of disability for discharge.

Nicholas Brewer of Capt J. Wade's Company (H) of the C & C Regiment of Mounted Riflemen C.S.A., was recruited by Capt J. Wade of the C & C Regiment of Mounted Riflemen at Ford and Chocoma Nation on the 19<sup>th</sup> June 1861, & was mustered into service by Col J. H. Cooper on the 26<sup>th</sup> July 1861. To serve for the term of twelve months. He was born in Lawrence county - Chocoma Nation. He is 18 years of age - is 5 feet & 11 inches high - dark complexion, black eyes, black hair & by occupation when recruited a farmer. During the last month said soldier has been unfit for duty.

Nicholas Brewer a member of my Company, has been afflicted with chronic diarrhoea & Phthisis for one month - contracted while at this camp.

Capt J. Wade  
I Certify that I have carefully examined the said Nicholas Brewer of Capt J. Wade's Company, & in consequence of chronic diarrhoea & Phthisis find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.

"Duplicate"

J. J. Bond Surgeon C & C. M. Rifles

307  
*Brewster William J.*

Co E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57860837</i>	20
<i>3921</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Wm J. Brewster

Oct., (1st) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. N.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Scrabble C. N.

By whom Stis G. Welch

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 26th 1861 near  
Bentleyville C. N.

\*This company reconstituted in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company K, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

(122)

1861

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William B. Brewster

Oct.

Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1861  
dated Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861

Where Ft. Smith, Ark.

By whom O. G. Welch

Period 1 month

Mustered into service at Rock Creek

July 20th 1861

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
enrolled in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

308  
*Brown Charles*

<sup>2</sup>  
<sub>1</sub>  
Co. 6, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	57858988	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

POST MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

24th (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw And  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1st, 1862.

Where Mobile, Alabama.

By whom J. M. [unclear]

Period Six years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

Leave from May 1st, 1863

Rejoined the [unclear]

June 1st, 1863

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 2nd Company C,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

309

Brown, Davis

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Command Davis U!

310

Brown David

Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859777

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

( CONFEDERATE. )

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

131. (3d) Co. F. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 131. 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

311  
*Brown Dickson*

<sup>2</sup>  
**Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51861002	21
1160	22
1224	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1st Co. F, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company K, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company listers, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B* *D* *R*

*Engler,* { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26, 1861*

Where *Reg't Choctaw*

By whom *Ed Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F and Company E, and (2d) Company F, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others

Book mark:

*J. Reese*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Dickson Brown

Pvt., (2d) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.  
dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 6, 1862.

Where Casa Grande

By whom Capt. Perkins

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bright's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company E, and  
43d Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Roll mark:

Present

317

Brown Dixon

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown Dixon

313

*Brown Edmund*

*Co. 1* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3" 2 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Browning Edmund*

314  
*Brown Fielding*  
Co. 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private / Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57861243	20
2	1857	21
3	957	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Filling Brown

P. 1, (1st) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company, Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Black Creek Camp C N.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_ July 26, 1961.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_ July 26, 1961.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When 1902, 188

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where Suburban Springs, Boone County, Mo.

Where ~~at~~ *at home*  
By whom *at home* *in months*

By whom A-44  
Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horne's Company, 110th Company C, and 12th Company K,  
1st Regiment Cherokee and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The Regiment Cherokee and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles completed its

The 1st Regiment Cherokee and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1901 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

French

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Fielding B. Green*

*P. L.* Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 21st Aug. 1861*  
*dated Aug. 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861*

Where *Indian Springs Ga.*

By whom *Iskitini Homa*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, 11st, Company C, and 12th Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company numbers due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Iskitini Homa* Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Fredling Brown

1 Sergt., (2d) Co. K, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 30 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Simpson Loring

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Vane

To what time Aug 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elected 1st Sergt on the  
24 day of June 1863

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bane's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the  
reorganization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Vane



✓ 315  
*Brown George B.*

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51859331*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st*, (3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st to June 30th*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Choctaw County*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Period *Aug 1st to June 30th*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H.*

To what time *June 30th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

316

Brown Harris

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57861222

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
192  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Harro Brown

1st; (2d) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 6, 1862.

Where Camp Granger

By whom Capt. Perkins

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Daught's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Present

317  
Brown Jefferson  
Co. 1, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57861004	20
1168	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

P. 4, (1st) Co. F, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Buck Creek Camp, La.

July 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 21, 1861.

Where

Bayou Lafourche

By whom

Edward Smith

Period

2 months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company K, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(G.S.)

4021

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Jefferson Brown

Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 26 to Aug 3, 1861.  
dated Aug 2, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861

Where Boggy Depot

By whom Ed Dwight

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's company, 1st Company F, 2d Company E, and 2d Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Jefferson Brown

Copied.





(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John*  
*1st* (1st) Co. 1st Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 14, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14, 1862*

Where *Indian Station*

By whom *very close*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st Company, 2nd Company, 1st  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Wade*

*Det.* { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *private*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
*dated Sept. 1, 1861*

When *Sept. 1, 1861*

Where *Boardman Station*

By whom *J. H. Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 12th Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

319  
*Brown* *Rifles*  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57851008	20
1172	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John*  
*Port*, (1st) Co. F., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 20, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1862*

Where *Bigg's Hotel*

By whom *Edward Knight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F. (2d) Company E. and  
(2d) Company I. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Reuben Brown*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 26 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*Dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25, 1861*

Where *Biggys Depot*

By whom *Ed. Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company E, and (2d) Company F, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4631

Copyist.

320

*Browning, Edmond*

*Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw*  
*Mounted Rifles.*

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57860165	20
2	8281	21
3	8392	22
4	2563	23
5	2618	24
6	57859447	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Robert L. ...*

*Sub.*, (1st) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rich Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *Shreveport*

By whom *Robert L. ...*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Robert L. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John S. ...*

*...* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Shiloh*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Colonel*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *1-1* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Reg't 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *John Smith*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edmund Jennings*

*Capt*, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

*Enrolled*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Gen. B. H. L.*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edmund B. ...*

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *2.50*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Halle's company, Captain Krebs' company, 1st Company  
H. and 12th Company H. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Back mark:

*Edmund B. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edmond Brown*

*Det.*, { Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1862.

Bounty, \$ *50* --- 100

Remarks:

*Entry cancelled by order*

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company D, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

(1036)

3060

Copyist.

321

*Browning, Edmund*

Co. 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3" Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Browning, Edmund*

322  
Bull George H.

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57860836  
2920

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 29 5 in 1 Card

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles,

C. S. A.

*B*  
*George W. Ball*  
*1st* (1st) Co. I. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Black Creek C. M.*

*July 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 1861.

Where *Fort Grinnell, N.*

By whom *Stas G. Welch*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service*  
*July 14th 1861 near Ft*  
*Grinnell C. M.*

\*This company recruited in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company K, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

(255)

7255

*J. C. Smith*  
(Signed)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Geo. W. Bull*

*Pt.* { Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15, 1861.*

Where *St. Charles, Mo.*

By whom *Otis G. Welch*

Period *12 months*

Mustered into service at *North Bridge*  
*July 25th 1861.*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as Company K, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(1842)

*Present*

2043

Copied.



AGAN-01/sjr

12 April 1950

Mrs. Fairy Golding  
424 Lake Street  
Bakersfield, California

Dear Mrs. Golding:

Reference is made to your letter of 1 March 1950, herewith returned.

The records show that George W. Bull, a private of (1st) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, Confederate States Army, enlisted 2 June 1861 at Fort Arbuckle, C. M. and was mustered into service 8 July 1861, near Fort Washita, C. M., also shown as Nails Bridge, age 19 years. The company muster roll for 31 July to 31 August 1861, last on file, does not show him absent. The above named company reenlisted in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army.

The records show that George W. Bull, a private and corporal of Company E, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 1 June 1862 at Rock Creek, N. C. also shown as 8 July 1862 at Camp Granite. The company muster roll for May and June 1863 last on file, shows him present.

Union prisoner of war records show that he was captured 2 July 1863 at Cabin Creek, Choctaw Nation; imprisoned at Fort Blunt, C. M. (Indian Territory); Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Missouri, Camp Morton, Indiana and Fort Delaware, Delaware, where he was paroled 10 April 1865, and forwarded to Cairo, Illinois, for exchange. Date of exchange not shown.

The records also show that Gideon Kaylor served as a member of 1st Regiment Northeast Missouri Cavalry, Confederate States Army. No record has been found to show the date and place of his entry into service.

Union prisoner of war records show that one Gideon Kaylor, Whaley's Company, Porter's Guerrilla Band, Confederate States Army, was captured in Knox County, Missouri, 12 October 1862. His name appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War at Palmyra, Missouri, 22 October 1862. He was received at Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Missouri 24 October 1862, where he was released 1 March 1863. His residence at that time was stated as Shelby County, Missouri. No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find a record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD F. WITSELL  
Major General, USA  
The Adjutant General

1 Incl  
Ltr dtd 1 Mar 50

323.  
Bully Dickson  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51859597	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*

*Pat.*, (3d) Co. E. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

*related June 30, 1863*

Enlisted: *July 8*, 1862.

When *July 8*

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *July 8 to August 1*

Last paid: *May 1863*

By whom *James H. ...*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Went home on furlough*

*from June 1 to June 30, 1863*

*and returned to duty*

*on July 1, 1863*

*See*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

324  
Bully Wilburn

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859105	20
4218	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P.*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William H. H. H.*

*Port*, (1st) Co. H. (1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.)

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Luck Creek Camp C. S. A.*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19*, 1861.

Where *Goodland Station*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(455)

*R. B. H. H.*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Smith*

*Plt.* { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *William Smith*

Period *June 1, 1861*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H and 12th Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. Duncan*

Copyist.

325

Burn Winchester

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burn Winchester



326

Burris Ben

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burrou Ben

327

Burris, Elias

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burris, Elias

278  
Burn Winchester

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5185277	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Manchester*

*Pvt.*, (3d) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 24 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name of person in receipt of money  
Paid: Manchester*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with two companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

329

Burnam Joseph

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.),

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858210	20
2892	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DISEASE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joe Burr*  
Pot, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Muster-in Roll

of recruits of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Quick Creek Camp, N.*

*Aug. 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 13*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 1861.

Where *Quick Creek*

By whom *Col. D. H. Cooper*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Capt. Willie Jones*  
*Company*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph B. Jones*

*Capt.*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*Dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13, 1861*

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 2nd Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. V. Jones*

<sup>330</sup>  
Burnett Lewis

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858610	1
8696	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

P. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Louis Burnett

Det. { Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1862

Commutation for clothing } 25 dollars  
for six months,

Remarks:

This company was also known as (2d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

N. D. D. D. D.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Levin Partridge*

*Capt.*, (2d) Co. B, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 9* 1862.

Where *Superior*

By whom *J. H. Peyton*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. S. H. Moore*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *He sent with leave  
from June 22<sup>d</sup>.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

*C. B. Duncan*

331

Burns Ashley

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57861745	20
1859	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Alley*

P. 1

{ Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 22 to August 1, 1861*  
*dated Aug 31 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861*

Where *Chickasaw Agency, Indian Territory*

By whom *Iskitini Homa*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: -----

*J. H. H. H. H. H.*

(642)

4070

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Ashley Burns

Plt; (1st) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek Camp C. N.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs, Miss. Co. N.

By whom Capt. A. H. H. H. H.

Period 2 months.

Remarks:

\* This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and (2d) Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

332

Burris Benjamin

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burrows Benjamin S.

333

Burris Elias

2 Co 2

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
2" 6 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burrows, Elias

334

*Burris Embury*

<sup>2</sup>Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57859027*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Venture Pursua*

1 Corp (2d) Co: C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

*not dated*

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Quincy, Kansas*

By whom *John McElure*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed at Kiamathia*

*Co. C. N. Sept 9, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 2d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. J. Linn*

35

2

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

578590.07

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18

Number of medical cards heroin ..... 1 .....

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

## Book Marks

## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William B. Jones*

*Capt.*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1863.

Where *Kennelton Co. La. N.*

By whom *John Taylor 1st Lt.*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Co. Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*CRH Jones*

336

Burrows, Em. B.

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burrows, Benjamin B.

x

337

*Burrows Ben*

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859110	2
7220	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Benjamin W. ...*

*Capt.* (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rich. ...* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19* 1861.

Where *Rich. ...*

By whom *James ...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Co. H. and 2d Co. H. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Rank mark:

*...* Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Private*

*Regt.*

{ Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 31, 1861*.

*Added Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *Fort Smith, Arkansas*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 2nd Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4032

Copyright.

338

*Burrows Benjamin*

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57858288  
8399  
9088

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John*  
*John* (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *July 31*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 186*7*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *John*

Period *July 31*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, K. C. M. and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1863, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Ben A. Burchoughs*

*Capt.* } Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*Sated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1, 1861*

Where *Buck Creek Camp*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st, Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*P. M. ...*

*Capt.*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st to June 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Indian Territory*

By whom *John W. ...*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Spent without*

*leave, home Sept. 1st - 1862*

*Rejoined line company*

*May 1st 1862*

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

339  
Burrows Elias

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
2nd 6 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

57859139

2219

3995

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*John J. Wade*

*Det.* { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *8*

When *August 1, 1861*

Where *Bedford, Alabama*

By whom *John J. Wade*

Period *1st to 31st*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*John J. Wade*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Elias W. ...*

*Pat.*, (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Enrolled Camp in*

*July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19* 1861.

Where *Goodland Station*

By whom *Frederick Wade*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st, Company H, and 12th, Company H,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edward [unclear]*

*1st* (2d) Co. C. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1863.*

*Not Listed*

Enlisted:

When *July 1, 1862*

Where *San Francisco, Cal.*

By whom *James H. [unclear]*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*from reorganization July 1*

*1863. [unclear] Company*

*1 May 1863.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
James' Company, 11th Company B. and 12th Company C.  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

340

Benton, Thomas

Co. 1, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Benton, Thomas



341  
Butler Thomas F.

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861329

1428

1532

1632

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

B (CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Thomas F. Butler

Pl., (1st) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek, C. N.

July 26, 1861.  
Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.

Where Shiloh, Tenn.

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 26 at Shiloh, Tenn.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Greene

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thos F Butler

Pvt.

(Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1861.

Where Near Scullyville

By whom A. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 29, 1861.

Where Near Scullyville

By whom D. H. Cooper

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company K 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. H. Escabi

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Thos. F. Butler

Det. { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1862.

Where Tenn.ville

By whom Robert A. Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks: Detailed in as Hospital  
attended by order

This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Escubi  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thos F Butler

Pvt., (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated July 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1862

Where Sandyville

By whom W. H. Cooper

Period 12 months

Remarks: S. to Gov. one citation  
for desertion. Discharged on  
active duty as hospital  
steward Sept. 1861.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

1020

Copyist.

342

*Bryington Gibson*

<sup>2</sup> Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858282	2
2	7392	3
3	7552	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John* (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*

Where *at the depot*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *July 31, 1861*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 1st Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Gibson, Peyton*

*Pvt.*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*Dated Aug. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13, 1861*

Where *Doaksville*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, (1st) Company B. and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. B. Dunham*



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Pat.*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31st June 30*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Wm M. Line*

Period *June 1st to 30th*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm M. Line*

To what time *June 30th*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave from May 1, 186<sup>3</sup>*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 11th Company B, and 62d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Wm M. Line*

Captain.

343  
Pynington Silas

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859776

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st*, (3d) Co. F. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st to 30th*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Wichita Falls*

By whom *Wichita Falls*

Period *March 1st to 30th*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 30th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

344  
*Cyrington Simon*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co *B*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57858206*  
*57861173*  
*1211*

1		2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Simon Dyer*

*Pvt.* { 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers

Age ----- years.

Appears on a

**Muster-in Roll**

of recruits of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Push Creek Camp, Ar*

*Aug 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1861.

Where *Push Creek*

By whom *Wm. H. Cooper*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Capt. Edward Dwight's Company*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: -----

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

Samuel H. Hargrave

Pt., } Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 20 - Aug 3, 1861.  
United Aug 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1861.

Where Franklin

By whom Ed. Dwight

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's company, 1st company, E. (2d) company E. and (2d) company F. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

**1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Riders.**

**C. S. A.**

1 Sept., (2d) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Chortaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863

**Enlisted:**

When July 6, 1862.

Where Camp & Grange

By whom, Capt. Perkins

Period 2 years

Last paid: 771 71

By whom May 1901

To what time..... Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed on the 1st  
of Nov. 1862 in the place  
of Spencer Patterson,  
deceased.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
 Knight's company, 1st company F. (2d) company E. and  
 1st company I. II Regiment Chetaw and Chikawa  
 Mounted Rifle.

The 1st Regiment (Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with 900 companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-

Book mark: -----

Research

(642)

**Copyright.**

5324

345  
*Bryington Thomas*  
 Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

57861006	20
1170	21
1213	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thomas B. J. G. J. G.  
Pvt., (1st) Co. F, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek Camp C. S. A.

July 20, 186

Muster-in to date July 20, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When ? July 5, 186

Where Baggy Depot

By whom Edward D. J. G.

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Ivright's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company E, and  
(2d), Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. G. J. G.

Captain.

(186)

6021

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Thomas Byington*

*Pvt.* (Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 21, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 21, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21, 1861*

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, 1st Company E, (2d) Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4031

*James B.*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thomas Byington

2 Supt., (2d) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.  
dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 6, 1862.

Where

Camp Granite

By whom

Capt. Perkins

Period

2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Burton's company, 1st Company F, 2d Company E, and  
12th Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. R. ...

346

Burrington, Eilson

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burrington, Eilson

346-a

Burington, Silas  
Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burington, Silas

347.  
Lodge Wilson

Co 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51761235  
1849  
1978

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

William C. ...

4 Co. (1st Co. C.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1st March 1861.

July 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st March 1861.

Where 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, C. S. A.

By whom W. C. ...

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Roma's Company, 1st Company C, and 2nd Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(1861)

6070

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William C. Homa*

4 *Co. C*, { Capt. I. J. Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company's Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861.*

Where *Delphin Spring, Ala.*

By whom *Capt. Homa*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *on special duty  
after the first*

This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and 12th Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William C. Page  
Capt. (2d) Co. K, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.\*

'Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Campson Loring

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom May 1863

To what time Aug 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hamm's Company, 1st Company C, and 12th Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book no. 4:

(642)

6019

Copyright.

3118  
+ *Cain Joel*

<sup>2</sup>Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51861754</i>	20
<i>17866</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James C. ...*  
P. 1. (1st) Co. C. ; 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll,

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 12, 1861*

*July 20, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861*

Where *at the ...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

P. J.

(Capt. Iskiah Homa's Co.,

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 22 to Aug 31, 1861.  
Dated Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1861

Where Indian Spring Line Co. D.

By whom C. Isham Homa

Period 2 months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Co. Company C, and 12th Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(042)

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Captain.



(Confederate.)

*Commissioner of the  
Prisoners of War*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks, charges, &c.

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page

(Confederate.)

C

Jameison Colburn  
Cns., Cooper's Reg. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., who desire  
to take the Oath of allegiance.

Roll not dated.\*

Where captured Fort Scott

When captured Sept. 6, 1863.

Remarks: Enlisted is Choctaw  
Indian served 4 months  
wants to take oath and  
remain loyal.

Doubtful

\*Certificate shows sworn to before me this 21st day of  
Decem., 1863. MARK A. HOYT, 1st Lieut. I.

Number of rolls

87

(6376)

E. J. Hamilton

Copy

(Confederate.)

2 2 Choctaw

Jameson Robert  
Private, Co. 2 2 Choctaw Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

enlisted into the United States Service at Camp  
Morton, Ind., in pursuance of instructions con-  
tained in (Extract) Special Orders No. 45, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of India. a, March 14, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Morton, Indiana,  
\* 1865.

Where captured Fort Smith Ark

When captured 17 Apr., 1863.

Remarks:

Letter of transmittal accompanying this roll filed under 123  
S. O. C. G. P. 1234 is dated Hd Qrs U. S. Army Prison Camp  
Morton, near Indianapolis Ind Mar 30 '65

Number of roll

71

(1000)

J. H. Leonard



350  
Caleb Charles

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51861751	20
2	1863	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

MOON MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Charles E. Lee

1st Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 4 1862

July 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1861.

Where Indian Springs, Choctaw County, Ala.

By whom A. H. Lee

Period 2 months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homan's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Lee

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*  
P. 1 { Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 22 to Aug 2, 1861*  
*dated Aug 2, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861*

Where *Sulphur Spring Line Co. C. A.*

By whom *Iskitini Homa*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(942)

*Iskitini Homa*

4020

Copied.

351  
*Calhoun John C.*

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51854853  
51854852  
51868061

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE,)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John C. Sullivan*

*Priv.*, Co. G. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rich. Lee & Co. Co.*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Superior Co.*

By whom *Jackson M. Winston*

Period *15 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Rich. Lee & Co. Co.*

(255)

(Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John C. Mc Curtain*

Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug. 31, 1861.*

*ended Aug. 31, 1861.*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Seagrass County*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. J. McCurtain*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

*John B. Sullivan*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1st Regt Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*B. Duncan*

x 352  
Callahan Thomas

Co. 11 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57861333	20
2	1432	21
3	1538	22
4	1646	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thos. Callahan

Pvt. (Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 21, 1861.

Dated Aug 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Three months

Mustered:

When July 26, 1861.

Where Near Pearlyville

By whom D. H. Cooper

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Cooper

Copied.

4005

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C Thomas Callahan

Col., (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. N.

July 26, 1861.  
Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 8 near Ft. Washita.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(GSS)

J. J. Jacobs

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thos. Callahan

Plt. { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Fort Murchison

By whom Robt A Young

Period twelve months

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thos. Callahan

Pt. (1st) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Fort White

By whom R. H. Cooper

Period 12 months

Remarks: Absent on sick leave  
June 1, 1862

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Jessie

(642)

Copyist.

353

Callanan Thomas

Co. 1, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Callanan Thomas

354  
Calvin Ephraim

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858301	2	
2	8412	21	
3	8519	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Ephraim Nelson*

*Co. A,* { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *22* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 1861.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Adam T. Ward*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: *1*

*E. P. Nelson* Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Ephraim Nelson*

Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug. 31, 1861.*

*Related Aug. 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.

Where *Perryville*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regt.  
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*CPD*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Ephraim Calvin

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

dated July 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 4, 1862.

Where Granite

By whom Wm B Pitchlynn

Period Two years

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Voss

To what time Sept 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent, with leave from, 4 June, 1863.

X

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (later called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

R. B. Duncan

355  
*Calvin Jasper*

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3785	305	20
2	841		21
3	851		22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James Calvin*

*1st* Co. A. 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30 1863.*

*dated July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 4* 186

Where *Granite*

By whom *Wm B Pitchlynn*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent \*

Remarks: *Absent without leave from 1st of May 1863.*

*The undersigned*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. Duncan* Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Jasper L. L...*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.

Where *Prichville*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Lack*

\*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Jasper L. ...*  
*Co. A,* { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1861.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *John ...*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

356

*Common to be*

*2*  
Co. 1st, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
*3* " D Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP:

Cards filed with

*Common to be*

357

*Cammarstiller*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *D*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>3</sup>" *D* Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Cammarstiller*

358  
Camp Amos

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51859835  
518601042

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Kain*

*4* Lt. Co. G. 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Red Bank, Mississippi*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Red Bank, Miss.*

By whom *Charles W. Mountain*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. W. Mountain*

(7075)

4700

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. H. H.*

*4 Sgt.* (Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled *dated Aug 31, 1861*

When *June 22*, 1861

Where *Cherokee County*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

{ Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Union Camp*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Commutation for clothing. \$

*25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company leaders due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*B. Duncan*

Copy 100.

359  
Camp William  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51860732

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William Camp

1st; (3d) Co. H, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 10 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

360

Campbell Nicholas

Co. 6, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51858795	20
2	79918	21
3	7609	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Pickens*

*Pvt.*, (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 1st 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 31st 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31st 1861*

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *John H. Jones*

Period *July 31st 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, (1st) Company B and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Copyist.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Nicholas Campbell*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

*Dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Buck Creek Camp*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 11th Company B. and 2d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*V3*



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Private*  
*Pat*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July*, 1862.

Where *Franklin, Tenn.*

By whom *A. M. H. H. H. H. H.*

Period *one year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent from duty*

*from May 1, 1863*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

361  
Candy Summers  
Co. 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51867083

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*C*  
*Shannon County*  
*Feb.*, (3d) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 24 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company officers, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the diminution and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

2071

Copyist.

362  
*Landy Teams*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	1	8	5	9	7	4	9	20
2									21
3									22
4									23
5									24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Trans. Ready*

*P. H.*

(3d) Co. E.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Payroll* June 30, 1863.

*Dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*See 6th page 1863  
at camp near Spring  
C. H.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

363

Came, Isaac

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Came, Isaac

364

*Benjamin Tobee*

Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51850289*  
*8401*  
*8514*  
*0627*  
*51859340*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John R. Hall*  
Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 186*1*.

*Not listed*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Shiloh, Ill.*

By whom *Geo. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebe's Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hoff's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D,  
and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Commencement*

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's company, Captain Krebs' company, (1st) Company  
H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(then called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. B. Kremer*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

365

*Laminantorie*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>" <sup>2</sup> Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Laminantorie*

366  
1 *Caper John*  
2 Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51860993	20
1157	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOPE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

John L. Lupton  
2 Co. 1st (1st) Co. F. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated July 20, 1861

Muster-in to date July 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861

Where Baggy, Ark.

By whom Edward Knight

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bright's Company, 1st Company F. (2d) Company F. and  
(2d) Company I. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*

*Rank* { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26, 1861*

Where *Biggs, Ark.*

By whom *E. Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company, 1st Reg't, Company E, and 12th Company F, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(662)

4031

Copyright.



+ 367  
Carmantille

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859349  
9443

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st* *1st* *1st*  
*1st* *1st* *1st*  
-----

*1st* { Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated -----

-----, 1862.

Bounty, \$ *50* ---

Remarks: -----

This company subsequently became (old) Company D, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: -----

*CP* *CP* *CP*  
-----  
(65) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Carmantulbe*

*Det.*, (3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 186 *5*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1st*, 186 *5*.

Where *at*

By whom *at*

Period *at*

Last paid:

By whom *at*

To what time *at*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

368

Carminantubee

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carminantubee

369  
Learn Simon

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859857  
51862959  
51862964

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
HOOE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Simon Green*

*Capt.* Co. G. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *20* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *August 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Big Lake, La.*

By whom *Jackson McClinton*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(255)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Amos E. ...*

*Plt.* { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*Dated Aug 31*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee County*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *Six months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. D. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Simon Turner*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Commutation for clothing. \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G. 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*CR Duncan*

(Copyist)



V 378  
Carney Albert

Co A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51858307  
74115  
8501

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Wm. L. ...*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Riflemen.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 2nd*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *Georgia*

By whom *Wm. L. ...*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*B. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Wm. J. Carney*

Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 1861.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regt.  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Back mark:

*Wm. J. Carney* Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Albert Carney*

1 Lt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*dated July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Promoted from 2 Lieut  
to 1 Lieut Oct 14, 1862. Will  
H. Wynn Carter deceased.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the termination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

3000

Copyright.

376  
Carney Allen H.  
Co E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57867012	20
2	1177	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John F. ...*  
(1st) Co. F. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*

Where *W. Va. Depot*

By whom *John F. ...*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William H. Company*

*Det.* } Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1861.*  
*ended Aug 31 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5<sup>th</sup> 1861*

Where *27<sup>th</sup> Regt*

By whom *Ed Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company, E, 2d Company, E, and 2d Company, F, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*James H.*

372

*Barney Billy*

Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5155983</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *William Barney*, Capt. *William*  
Co. *Choctaw* Ind.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1st Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles, (3d) Co. F.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

373  
*Barney Carmelina*

Co. *d*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51859121*  
*1231*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Cornelius Curney*

*Pvt.* (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Puckett's Camp N.*

*July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19* 1861.

Where *Good Land Station*

By whom *Ferry Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st Company H. and 2nd Company H.  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(1025)

4017

*Ferry Wade*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Comuel's Henry*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 being 31, 1861*  
*ended Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *June 11, 1861*

Where *Expanding Station*

By whom *Henry Wade*

Period *one month*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Co. Company H and 12th Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Henry Wade*

374  
Carroll Joseph A.

Co D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51860815  
0902  
52483743

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 29 Tex Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C Joseph H. Currell

24th (1st) Co. I. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. M.

July 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Buckle C. M.

By whom S. G. Walker

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 22, 1861 near  
Blackish C. M.

This company reconstituted in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company E, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. H. Currell

Captain.

(1861)

1861

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Joseph H. Carroll

2nd (Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 31st Aug 31, 1861.  
Entered Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Ft. Arbuckle, C. N.

By whom Otis G. Welch

Period 12 months

Mustered into service at Nails Bridge

July 31st 1861

Remarks: Absent on special  
duty.

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
collected in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(242)

Joseph H. Carroll

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Johnston, William C. D. 1  
mtd regts

James H. Carroll  
24th Co. 21 Regt. Ark.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186 ..  
Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion } ..... 186 ..

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 54

G. C. Thompson

Copyist



<sup>375</sup>  
Carroll William H

Co A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57856302	20
8415	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William H. ...*

*Co. A,* ( 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 21st* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *July 21st* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21st* 186*1*.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *William H. ...*

Period *2 years*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with 100 men, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company numbers due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the promotion and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Jim*

*Lot* } Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *present duty*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 1861.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Adam Nail*

Period *to present*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company A 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the dismounting and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

6423

Copyist

376  
Carson

Co. 76, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3<sup>d</sup> Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51860177  
3288  
3403  
3513  
51859454  
51862622  
51879372

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Det.* (1st) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *South Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.

Where *South Creek Camp*

By whom *Det. Co. D.*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kirby's Company, 1st Company H, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Phinney*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*P. 1*, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> Dec.*, 1861.

*Not dated*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Scullville*

By whom *Joe R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1* Choptaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1* } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choptaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 29*, 1861.

Where *Choptaw, Mississippi*

By whom *Joseph R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krete's Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choptaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choptaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Part* } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1861.

Where at the depot.

By whom at the depot.

Period at the depot.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyright.



**1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

(3d Co. D.) } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for September 1866, 1866.

When 1869, 186

By whom John J. ...

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

## To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment (cheetaw and chickenaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and (snip)) completed its organization July 31, 1901, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:**

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Part*, { Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1862.

Bounty, \$ *50*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became 48d. Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

( Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5* 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(628)

377  
Carter Freeman H.

Cod, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57060825	20
2	2912	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*C*  
*Fremmen W Carter*  
*Angley* (1st Co. I.) } 1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek C N*

*July 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 1861.

Where *Fort Arbuckle C N*.

By whom *Stacy Welch*.

Period *12 months*.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*  
*July 15th 1861 near Ft.*  
*Washita C N.*

This company re-enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company E, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
later called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Major changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

*J. Rescabi*

(1861)

men

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Freeman W. Carter*

*Ouzler* } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15, 1861.*

Where *Jt. Atchafalaya R. M.*

By whom *Otis G. Welch*

Period *12 months*

Mustered into service at *Nails Bridge*  
*July 31, 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (Co.) Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*Freeman*

3923

Copyist.

378  
Barter, Robert

2  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
2nd b Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51851010	20
51851010	21
51851010	22
51851010	23
51851010	24
51851010	25
51851010	26
51851010	27
51851010	28
51851010	29
51851010	30
51851010	31
51851010	32
51851010	33
51851010	34
51851010	35
51851010	36
51851010	37
51851010	38
51851010	39
51851010	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Robert [unclear]

(1st) Co. F, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [unclear] 1861

Muster-in to date [unclear] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [unclear] 1861

Where [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

Period [unclear]

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bright's Company, then Company F, (2d) Company F, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

51861010



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Private*

*Co. C.* (2d) Co. C. (1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

*Not listed*

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Fort Sumter*

By whom *Wm W. Moore Capt*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*from May 1, 1863.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, also Company B, and 2d Company C,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. W. Moore*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C Robert Carter

Det. { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 16 - day 2, 1861.  
Dated Aug 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861

Where Day 2, 1861

By whom E. L. Dwyer

Period 12 months

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwyer's company, 1st company, 1st company, 1st company, and  
2nd company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry. It completed its  
organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

0031

Copyist.

379

*Cartier*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. 1, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Cartier*

380  
Cartilly

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51861753  
1865

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*John* } Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861*

Where *Chickasaw County, Miss.*

By whom *Iskitini Homa*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Went away from*  
*home.*

This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and 2d Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4020

*Iskitini*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE!)

C.

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Carroll

P. L.

(1st) Co. C.

1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 22nd 1864.

July 22nd 1864.

Muster-in to date July 22nd 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12th 1864.

Where Light Infantry Company C.

By whom J. H. K. M. M. M.

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, 1st Co. Company C. and 2d Co. Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1864, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. H. K. M. M. M.

(635)

4070

Copyist.

381

*Carroll, William M.*

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Carroll, William M.*

✓ 382  
Bass, Alfred  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

51862073

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1, Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Alfred Cross*  
2104th. (3d) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 24 to June 30, 1863.*  
*Not listed*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

2071

Copyist.

383

Cass Lewis

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859782

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(3d) Co. F.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyright.

384  
+ *Cass Maurice*

*Co H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51860173	20
1285	21
1397	22
0510	23
2623	24
51859345	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein ✓

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. ...*, (3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

Aug 25 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ 25

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st company  
H, and 2d company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its  
organization Jan. 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Muster Roll*

*Regt.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mustered*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *Shilohville*

By whom *James H. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 3 to Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Shelbyville*.

By whom *J. R. Hall*.

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Ch*  
*Ch* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Chickasaw*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kreis' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. D. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Ago 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Bd of Pension Comrs, Okla.

Maurice Case

Halls' Co. Walker's Regt. Ind. Terr. Cav.

Tandy Walker was Col.

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Vols. 68th (also called  
Cav.)

J. R. Hall was Capt.

2d Co. W. said Regt.

Maurice Case, Pvt.

2d Co. W. 1 Choctaw &

Chickasaw Mtd. Vols. 68th

Enl. May 13 -

M. D. July 26, 1861,

MR Nov. & Dec. 1861

(last on file) Presence

or absence not stated.

Not appears as Pvt. on

Roll of 2d Co. C. for  
(over)

Aug. 1, 1862 to June 30,  
1863 (only roll on file)

Present.

31 Co. D. was composed  
partly of men transf'd  
from 21 Co. A.

Date of Transfer not shown.

No P. of W. record found,

930 8/3/15

F.V.V.  
G.D.  
S.M.

at E.D.

Nothing additional found.

Heiler  
1.2.00

11/15

(Attach this end.)

August 3, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the  
Chairman,  
Oklahoma Board of  
Pension Commissioners,  
Oklahoma City.

The records show that Maurice Case, private, 24 Company H (Captain J.M. Hall), 1st Choctaw & Chickasaw Mounted Volunteers (Col. Tandy Walker), C.S.A., enlisted May 13, 1861. His name is borne, without remark as to presence or absence, on the muster roll for November and December, 1861, last roll of this company on file, and it next appears, as that of a private, on the roll of 34 Company D, same regiment, covering the period from August 1, 1862, to June 30, 1863, only roll of this company on file, in which he was reported present. The records show that 34 Company D was composed partly of men transferred from said 24 Company H of the regiment mentioned, but date of transfer of Case has not been found, nor anything additional relative to him.

*H. S. Ham*  
The Adjutant General.

385

Cass, Maurice

Co. 28, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3" D Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cass, Maurice

396  
Class Thompson

Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51559781

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

\_\_\_\_\_, (3d) Co. F. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



387  
Case William

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
548 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

51858270

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John L. ...*

*Chapter*, 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

*dated June 30, 1863*

Date of Commission, or } *Oct 7, 1862.*  
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Camp Travis Springs, C. N.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Speciated by Genl  
Crosby Oct 7, 1862.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. P. ...*

388  
*Cauldwell George*  
 Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57551739	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C. S. A.  
George C. Conthwell  
1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
(3d) Co. H.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present  
from the 1st of May 1865  
to the 1st of June 1865

a Name where in col of Names  
Present as George Conthwell

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 1st 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyright

389  
Cauldwell James  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51860737

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James C. Bell*  
No. 1, (3d) Co. H, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March* 186*2*.

Where *Howard's Landing, Co. H*

By whom *S. J. Phillips*

Period *2 years*

Last paid: *May 1st 1862*

By whom *May 1st 1862*

To what time *March 1st, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *absent without leave  
from the 1st day of May 1862  
till June 1st 1862*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the dismounting and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

390  
*Bedar Joel*  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51560733	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James C. ...*  
-----  
*James C. ...* (3d) Co. H, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to June 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *The Wood Road, Jones Co. Ga.*

By whom *A. F. ...*

Period *9 months*

Last paid: *May 1st*

By whom *Wm. M. ...*

To what time *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Left without leave  
from the 1st day of May 1862.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



391  
Chapthekebee

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57862082

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Company Muster Roll*

Appears on

1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Feb 24 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

3971

Copyist.

392  
Chaptonublee

Co 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also, called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51552950	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chaplain*

*P. L.*, (3d) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 24 to June 30, 1863.*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 24, 1863.*

Where *Base Co.*

By whom *S. Perry*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed the organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: *1*

393  
*Chapattumobbe*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51859756

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOSE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*CS*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chief Muster Roll*

*Pat.* (3d) Co. E. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30* 1863.

*Dated June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *July 1* 1864.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *James Jones*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Relieved on duty at  
Fort Mifflin June 22, 1862.  
C. N.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Chickasaw*

394  
+ Chaffatubbee

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51561016	20
51859013	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chapman*

*Det.* (1st) Co. F. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Book mark* *July 20*, 186

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company F, and  
12d Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Copyist.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chaffin*

*P. A.* { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st to Aug 1st 1861*  
*dated Aug 1st 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st, 1861*

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *Ed. Dwight*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's company, 1st company, 1st Reg't, 1st company, 1st and 12th, Company 1, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization Jan. 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. A. A.*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Co. C.* (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to June 1* 1863.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *May 1* 1862.

Where *Base of Transit*

By whom *John McArthur Capt*

Period *for year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged without leave*

*from May 1, 1863.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, also Company B, and 22d Company C,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers of Honor and Cavalry), completed its  
organization Jan. 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters and in the  
organization of some companies and the strengthening and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

395

Chattahoochee

Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chattahoochee

396  
Chalish cublee

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
2. B Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859551	20
51859552	21
51859553	22
51859554	23
51859555	24
51859556	25
51859557	26
51859558	27
51859559	28
51859560	29
51859561	30
51859562	31
51859563	32
51859564	33
51859565	34
51859566	35
51859567	36
51859568	37
51859569	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chafist, Andrew*

*Pat.* Co. G. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *22* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Original Receipt*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1861.

Where *Superior, Ia.*

By whom *John W. McEustace*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*John W. McEustace*

Copyist.

{ CONFEDERATE }

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers. }

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31, 1861*, 1861  
*Stated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861

Where *Logan Co., Ark.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. McCurtain*

Period *three months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Chickasaw*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Charles C. C. C.*

*Det.*, (2d) Co. B. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*Dated June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 22*, 1862

Where *Skullville*

By whom *J. H. Benton*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Sugar*

*Loaf N. Jan 1863.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

(642)

2110

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

*Chickasaw*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862,

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$ 25

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*McCurtain*



397  
Chambers William

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861331

1430

1534

1638

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William Chambers

Pvt., (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C 71

July 26, 1861

Muster-in to date July 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 8th near Ft. Washita

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(655)

J. R. ...

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Chambers*

*Capt.* } Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 29 to Aug 31, 1861*  
*dated Aug 24, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *Ft. Washita*

By whom *R. A. Young*

Period *Twelve months*

Mustered:

When *July 8, 1861*

Where *Near Ft. Washita*

By whom *A. H. Cooper*

Remarks:

\*The company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William Chambers

Pt. { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Fort Mims

By whom Robert A. Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (late) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(042)

J. E. Chamberlain

Copyist.

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1st Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.

Age      years.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated July 1, 186

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When June 1, 1861  
Where 1000

Where East Manila

By whom W. B. Cooper

Period 12 in the 12

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed the organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:**

(642)

4020

**Copyright.**

398  
Chapton David

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	259347	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John R. Kapitany*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(3d) Co. D. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks; \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

719  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copied.

399

Chapin's service

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
A" B Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chapin's service



400  
Chark Chark Jefferson  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859015

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Jefferson Davis*

*2d*, (2d) Co. C. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

*Not listed*

Enlisted:

When *July 15*, 1862.

Where *Grand Prairie*

By whom *Wm. H. Blue Capt*

Period *one year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Heard without here*

*from May 8, 63*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jesse's Company, 1st, Company B, and 12d, Company C,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
reorganization of some companies and the termination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

401  
Charles

-No. 1

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859116  
9226

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Det.* (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 2nd 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 2nd 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st 1861*

Where *Headquarters Station*

By whom *W. G. Bledsoe*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 2nd Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization Jan. 11, 1861 with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company status due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. Wade*

*Pol.* { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *private* *July 31, 1861*

*Private* *Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *Jan 1, 1861*

Where *Fort Smith, Arkansas*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 2nd Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) composed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Wade*

Copyist.

402  
Charles

- No 2

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859122  
9232

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*  
*Chick.* (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 3rd 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 9*, 1861

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *Wm. H. Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
Wade's Company, 1st Company H. and 12th Company H.  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where Chickasaw Indian

By whom Jerry Wade

Period 1861

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



<sup>2</sup>  
Co *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>13.</sup> <sup>5</sup> Mounted Rifles.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

20

21



2

3

12



2

1



1

1

1

3

3

1

1

1

**Box 1**

## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. D, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where Chickasaw.

By whom W. H. Smith.

Period until.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Holl's company, Captain Kreh's company, (1st) Company D,  
and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. ...*  
} Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks: *...*

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: *...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Musters*

*Perk*, { Capt. Joseph B. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31st to 1st 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31st*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *J. B. Hall*

Period *Aug 31st to 1st 1861*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Knowlton's Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Private*  
Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.  
*Not dated*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Sullyville*

By whom *Gen. H. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kato's Company, (1st, Company D), and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(3d) Co. D.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When August 1st, 1862.

Where Franklin.

By whom John A. Smith.

Period August 1st to 31st.

Last paid:

By whom John A. Smith.

To what time August 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Eastman*

*Plt.* { Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862.

Bounty, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Co. Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles*

(C.S.A.)

2010

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Eastman, Charles*

(Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Rgt Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Halle's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
H. and Cds. Co. 1st H. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Vol. Rifles, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization Jan 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company names due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Charles Eastman*

Copyist.



404  
Charleston Thomas

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles,

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861755  
1867

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thomas H. ...*

*Pvt.* (1st Co. C.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 4 1861*

*July 1861* 1861.

Master-in to date *July 1861* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15, 1861*

Where *Chickasaw County, Miss.*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks: *...*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanna's Company, 1st, Company C and 2d, Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: *...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thomas H. Hester

Det. { Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 22 to Aug 21, 1861.  
Det'd Aug 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1861

Where Southwestern Agency, Okla. Co. C. H.

By whom C. S. Hester

Period 12 months

Remarks: None seen away  
from him.

This company was known at various times as Captain Hester's Company, 1st Co. Company C, and 2nd Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Rank mark:

(642)

J. Hester

Captain.

✓ 405  
Charley

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858306  
8417

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. J.*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company lists due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C.*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Charles*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

*Dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186*1*.

Where *Piquette*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regi-  
ment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Adam Nail*

426  
*Chetah Benjamin*  
Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51858794  
8905  
41015

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1st Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated July 31, 1861

Mustering date, 1861

Muster-in to date July 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1861

Where Mobile

By whom J. H. Smith

Period 1861

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jesse Company, 1st Company B and 12th Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*En. [Signature]*

*Regt.* Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861*

*Dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st*

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the termination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. J. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Company B, 1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles*

*1st*, (2d) Co. C. 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July*, 186*2*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *James A. Smith Capt*

Period *10 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave from May 1, 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Co. Company B, and 2nd Co. Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the organization and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CC)

4017

Suppl.

..407

Chickasaw

Co. <sup>1</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
2" 13 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chickasaw

465  
Chickwa

Co. *G*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
2:G B  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859854  
9955  
51852060  
51858672

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*C*  
*Chickasaw*

*Art* Co. G. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*.

By whom *William M. Smith*.

Period *2 months*.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*G*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Richardson*

*Det* { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company 'Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 21st*, 1861.

*dated Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Seagriffin County*

By whom *Capt. McCurtain*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. H. Anderson*

(642)

4013

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

(2d) Co. B,

{ 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*ended June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 186

Where *Cherokee Nation*

By whom *J. D. Benton*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization Jan. 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Rank mark:

*B. J. Benton*

(042)

21111

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

*Chickasaw*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. D. Duncan*



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Regt Choctaw &

Chickasaw Mtd Rifles CSA

Chi che ancy

Capt McCurtains Co (G) O&C MR

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and casualties, of Col  
Douglas H. Cooper's command, in the  
battles of Round Mountain, Nov. 19,  
1861, and Chuto-Talasah, on Bird  
Creek, Ind. T., Dec. 9, 1861.

Report dated. Ft Gibson, Ok H

Jan 20, 1862

Battle Chuto-Talasah on Bird Creek

Date Dec 9, 1861

Remarks: Wounded

Casualties, I. T. and C. N., 9.

Gross

Copyist.

409

*Chickasaw*

Co. <sup>L</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
2<sup>nd</sup> 13 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Chickasaw*

410

*Chickasaw*

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
2 Co Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Chickasaw*

411  
*Chipman*

Co A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57858520*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*CP*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chipman*

*Art*, Co. A.

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*Entered July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 4*, 186

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *A. M. B. Pitchlynn*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom *May Noe*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave from 1st of May  
1863.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. B. Deane*

(642)

Copyist.

412

Critt. Joseph

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Critt. Joseph

413  
Choate Alexander

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51858225

51858225

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Alexander Chester*

*Pvt.* { 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age ----- years.

Appears on a

Muster-in Roll

of recruits of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rich. Creek, La. N.*

*Aug 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Aug 27*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Rich. Creek*  
*Col D. H. Cooper*  
*12 months*  
Remarks: *Capt Jackson McDougal*  
*Company*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: -----



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Alexander G. Gentry*

*CV* { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled *Aug 31*, 1861.

When *Aug 27*, 1861.

Where *Indian Creek*

By whom *Lt. J. B. Gentry*

Period *2 months*

Remarks: *Mustered out  
reservists 27 day of  
Aug. 1861*

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. D. Gentry* Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Chootaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Alfred M. Jones*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Regt. Chootaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. }

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Commutation for clothing \$ 25

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Chootaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Chootaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Mounted, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. M. Jones*

414  
Choate William

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859851	20
9953	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Choate*

*Priv*

Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*Dated Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Sugar Land County*

By whom *Richd. J. McCurtain*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Choctaw, Hipmen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. J. McCurtain*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*C*  
*William Chaate*

*Pat*, Co. G. (1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 2nd 1862*

*July 26*, 1861 :

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 1861 .

Where *Superior, La.*

By whom *Jackson W. Martin*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

4115

*Chonuntan*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. 29, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Chonunta*

+ 4116  
*Chammita*

*Co. H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57860174</i>	20
<i>3286</i>	21
<i>1393</i>	22
<i>2511</i>	23
<i>2624</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Paul*, (1st) Co. D, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Each first camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Paul*

Period *one month*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Paul*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

-----

*1st* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31st 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1861.

Where *Shiloh, Mo.*

By whom *all*

Period -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kester's Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: -----

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

{ Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1861.

Where Chickasaw

By whom W. H. Hall

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

{ Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13 1861.

Where Bullhead

By whom J. R. Hall

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Halt's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 11th Company  
H. and 12th Company H. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. L. Krebs*  
Coy. 1st.

417  
Chrimer, G. A.

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859735

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Col.*, (3d) Co. F. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Chickasaw*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *lost a leg*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

418

Campbell

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
2. B Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Campbell

4119  
Chubbie John

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859346

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also



1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

....., (3d) Co. D., } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
                                } Chickasaw Mounted  
                                } Volunteers.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Period \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**  
**By whom**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent                     

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Chislaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

420  
Chubbie Samuel

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51858616

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Amos White*

*Capt.*, (2d) Co. B.

( 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 1862 to June 30 1863*

*dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Sugar Loaf*

By whom *C. H. Beaton*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *May 1st 1863*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. H. Beaton*

(343)

Suppl.

421  
Chickmubee Haymes

Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861009  
1174

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. H. M. S. C. S. A.*

*P. 1*, (1st) Co. F. ; 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *2* *March* *1861*

*1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Fort*

By whom *Edward Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. H. C. A. B.*  
(1861) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C

Weyman, Christopher

Oct. 1

Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 26 to Aug 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.

Where Camp, Dept.

By whom Ed. Weyman

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company K, and 2d Company L, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Weyman

Copyist.

422

Comunita

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Comunita

423

Chonanta,

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chonanta



424

*Commissary*

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
c" *B* Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Chaplain* *sub*

4125  
Clardy Smith

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57861332	20
1431	21
1535	22
1639	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C Smith, Clary

Pl., (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. N.

July 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 8th near Ft. Washita.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. R. ...

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Smith, Emily*

*Pt.*, (1st) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated July 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *June 1*, 1862

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *A. S. Cooper*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *See to you on instant*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in companies between due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*Research*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Smith Clardy

Pvt. (Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.  
Dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita.

By whom R. A. Young.

Period Twelve months.

Mastered:

When July 8, 1861.

Where Near Ft. Washita.

By whom D. N. Cooper.

Remarks:

This company was also known as (late) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. H. Cooper

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Smith, Charles

Det., } Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1862.

Where Fort W. Smith

By whom Robt A. Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(612)

J. E. Eason

4098

Copied.

1126  
Clark Frank G.

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57850843  
3920

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOT MARK

See also 29 Tex Cav.

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Choctaw and

(1st) Co. I. 1 Regt. Ch.  
Chickasaw Vols.

2 years.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated Buck Creek C M.  
July 20, 1861

Roll dated July 20, 1861.  
Mustering in to date July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: June 2, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled: June 2, 186 .  
When ..... at Grubbsville C. N.

When .....  
Where .....  
.....

Where at the G. M. Hall  
By whom Chas. G. M. Hall  
12 months

Period -----

Period -----  
Remarks: Mixed into surface  
oil near #1

Remarks: *Mimulus*  
*lewisii* near *sp.*  
*Missouri*

This company sent out in 1862 and was assigned as Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

This company participated in 1862 and was  
 assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry  
 Company. The 1st Regiment Cherokees and Chickasaws Mounted Rifles  
 also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
 organization June 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
 Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
 organization of some companies and the elimination of others.

Bank mark:

Bank mark: *Jacobi* Copied

1551



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Frank Clark

Det. (Capt. Chris G. Welch's Co.)  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 3 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Grubbs, C. M.

By whom John G. W. Gen.

Period 2 months.

Mustered into service at New Bridge  
C. M. July 1, 1861.

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
organized in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

3943

Copyright.

<sup>477</sup>  
Clark Willis

Co: <sup>10</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861340

1439

1544

1648

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C

Willis Clark

Pt. (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Bush Creek C. H.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Murchison

By whom A. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 26 at Bush Creek.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. E. ...

(655)

7100

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Clark*

*Pat* (Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 29 to Aug. 31, 1861.*  
*Dated Aug. 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *at Washita*

By whom *R. A. Young*

Period *Twelve months*

Mustered:

When *July 24, 1861*

Where *Near Greenville*

By whom *A. A. Cooper*

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Battalion Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. E. S. A. B.*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

W. H. Clark

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Fort Washita

By whom Robert A. Young

Period twelve months

Remarks:

This company was also known as Co. K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Back mark:

(642)

6418

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Clark*  
Pvt. (1st) Co. K. (1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated July 5* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1* 186*2*.

Where *at Warrenton*

By whom *A. A. Cooper*

Period *until*

Remarks: *made for one pair  
shoes & one carbide box*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Horsemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*James*

Copyist.

428  
Clay Simon  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859017	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

How Made

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Simon Clay*

*Capt.*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *May 18*, 1863.

Where *Rockledge Co. C. N.*

By whom *John Fowler 1 Lt.*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



429  
Clive Israel

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860846  
2929

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DATE MADE

See also 219 Tex. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Israel Cline  
1st; (1st) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. H.  
July 20, 1861.  
Muster-in to date July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When June 2, 1861.  
Where Fort Buckner, C. H.  
By whom W. H. G. W. H. G.  
Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered out service  
July 26, 1861 near Dallas  
Tex.

\*This company re-enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company E, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company officers due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the combination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark: -----

(22)

Geo. C. Cline

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James C. Welch*

*D. I.* Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When -----, 186*1*.

Where *At Chickasaw*

By whom *Oliver G. Hargis*

Period *one month*

Mustered into service at *Chickasaw*

*July 24th 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st. Company I. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
mained in 1862 and was assigned as Company E. 2nd Reg-  
iment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*James C. Welch*

2945

Copyright.

430  
*Loachmeier, Edward*

<sup>3</sup>  
<sub>1</sub>  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51859699*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edward C. ...*

*Det.* (3d) Co. E. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 30*, 1863.

*dated June 30*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *Choctaw County*

By whom *J. P. ...*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

431  
Coat Phillip

Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859752

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Reid*, (3d) Co. F. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1864* 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 24* 186*4*.

Where *Wagon Mound*

By whom *Wagon Mound*

Period *Sept 24*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

432  
x Cobb Laine

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 51859852  
2 51859854  
3 51859855

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*C.*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James G. Bell*

*Capt* Co. G, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *First Ind Camp. Co. G*  
*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Thayer's Co.*

By whom *Jackson McCurtain*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. Duncan*

(1861)

60000

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ch*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Dennis*

*Priv*

Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*Dated Aug. 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Sevier County*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regi-  
ment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. J. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. H.*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G. 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company numbers due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.

1 (CONFEDERATE)  
1st Chootaw &

C Chickasaw Lte Rifles CSA

Gaines Cobb

Capt McCurtains Co (G) C&C M R

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and casualties, of Col.  
Douglas H. Cooper's command, in the  
battles of Round Mountain, Nov. 19,  
1861, and Chuto-Talasah, on Bird  
Creek, Ind. T., Dec. 9, 1861.  
Report dated. Ft Gibson, Ch N  
Jan 20, 1862.

Battle Chuto-Talasah, on Bird Creek

Date Dec 9, 1861

Remarks: Wounded

Casualties, I. T. and C. N., 9.

Gross

Copyist.

1433

Capt. E. J. Davis

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Capt. E. J. Davis

434  
Cobb McKinney

2  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
2. 6 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859119  
1225  
7010

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*McKinney, John*

*Priv.*, (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Back to roll completed*

*July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19* 1861.

Where *Midland Station*

By whom *Wm. H. Hides*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 11th Company H and 12th Company D,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the dismounting and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

*Wm. H. Hides* Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*McAvery*

*Pat*, { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *Good Hope Station*

By whom *James H. H.*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H and 2nd Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Hunters) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company status due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Richardson Lake

*Ex-1*, (2d) Co. C. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31, 1867, 1867.

When Nov 14, 1862

Where... Exhibit 10 ...

By whom Am. Mission Socy

Period 1940-1941

**Last paid:**

By whom -----

**To what time** ----- **186**

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Went without a  
from Sept. 1, 1862. Expires  
the Company on 28. 1862

\*This company was known at various times as Captain James' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company C, 1st Regiment Texas and known as Mounted Rifle.

The 1st Regiment (Infantry and Machinegun Mounted Rifle  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1901 with ten companies. A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

435  
Lock J. Walter

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

51861338  
1646  
1437  
51858257

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Staff

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

C  
Walter J Cook

Pt. (1st) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.

Age 26 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. M.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. M. Shute

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 26 at Sullyville.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Vol. Cavalry, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization June 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

J. R. Young

(635)

2140

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

J. Walter Cook

Det. { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Fort M. A. R.

By whom Robt A. Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks: Promoted 1st

Major C. & C. Reg't M. A. R.

This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in companies, due to the reorganization of some companies and the termination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Walter Cook

Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

J. Walter Cook

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug. 31, 1861.  
Dated Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled,

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mastered:

When July 26, 1861.

Where Near Mendlyville

By whom D. A. Cooper

Remarks:

This company was also known as Co. C, Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers Indianmen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

J. E. S. C.

40005

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*J. Walter Cook*  
*Asst. Surg.*

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Vols.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom *D. H. Cooper*

Period .....

Remarks: *Appointed First*

*Nearby resigned*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: .....

*R. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

J. Miller Cook

(1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. H. Cooper

Period 12 miles

Remarks: Sent to Gov. and gun  
cartridge in. Detailed  
as Asst. Surgeon Co. C. Reg't  
M. R. Jan. 24, 62.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4020

Copied.

436  
*Lockrell Simon*  
*maytubtyi*  
 Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

57862141	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*August* Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Sept 1* 1864

Muster-in to date

*Sept 1* 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 1* 1864

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

437  
Coffee Thomas

Co A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51858303  
8414

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thomas L. ...*

*Robert*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *Charles Smith*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thomas Gifford*

*Capt.* } Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2<sup>nd</sup> to Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186*1*.

Where *Adamsville*.

By whom *Adamsville*.

Period *12 months*.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Horsemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

438

*Loker John C*  
 Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also called 'Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51860519</i>	20
<i>09013</i>	21
<i>52483744</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C

John C. Baker

264 (1st) Co. I. ; 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. M.

July 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Columbus, N.

By whom Chas. J. Hatch.

Period 12 months.

Remarks: Mustered into service

July 24, 1861 at  
Buck Creek C. M.

This company recruited in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company E, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
taken called Volunteers, 115 men and cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

J. C. Baker

Capt.

(1861)

1861

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

John C. Coker

Age

{ Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Ft. Winfield

By whom Otis G. Welch

Period 12 months

Mustered into service at Natchez Bridge

July 24, 1861.

Remarks: Absent on leave.

\*This company was also known as 1st Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
enrolled in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*10 holes in the paper*

*with holes in the paper*

*10 holes in the paper*

*John C. Coker*  
*2nd Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Ark.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186 ..

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } ..

....., 186 ..

Remarks: ..

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 54

*G. C. Thompson*

(100)

100

Copy



439  
Colbert Benjamin  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

57859486  
3581

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*  
*Adjt.* (1st) Co. E, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 21st*

Muster-in to date *July 21st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21st*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Adjt.*

Period *10 mo. 61*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization June 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Reynolds*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*Joined for duty and enrolled:*

When *July 3*, 1861.

Where *Black and red ground*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company E, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles was called Volunteers. It had men and companies completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the termination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

Copyist.

1440  
Colbert Calvin

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859702

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*C. S. A.* (3d) Co. E. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 21*, 1863.

Where *Waynesburg*

By whom *John R. ...*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers of Home and Country, completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

441  
Colbert Jackson

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57563522

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Jackson*  
1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June 30, 1865*  
*dated June 30, 1865*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died*

*March 1865*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1864, with 100 companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

6422

Copyright

442  
*Colbert James*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51859502*  
*7599*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James L. ...*  
1st (1st) Co. F., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861*

*July 31, 1861*, 1861

Muster-in to date *July 31, 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*, 1861

Where *Chickasaw, Indian Territory*

By whom *James L. ...*

Period *July 31, 1861*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(G25)

4246

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Reynolds*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *—* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

*Dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Black Oak Court Ground*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company H, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

443  
Colbert James  
Maytubyn  
Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51862135	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James C. Allen*

Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Good Friday*  
*Sept 2*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Sept*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 1864.

Where *Good Friday*

By whom *Capt. Maytubby*

Period *from the war*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(635)

443-R

Colbert James

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Colbert James

443-2

*Galier, Sam*

Co. *G*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Galier, Sam*

444  
*Colbert Gase*  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57859533  
9600

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 26, 1861.

Where Chickasaw River.

By whom

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A task  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Green*  
*Det.* Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 20th Regt. 1861*

*dated Aug 1st*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3* 1861

Where *Black Jack Post Ground*

By whom *Lt. M. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

445  
Colbert Levi

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

5/F59493  
95-88

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1861

1861

Muster-in to date 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Levie Colbert*

*43rd* (Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 to Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Clark's Co. 1st Reg't*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *Sept 10 to Aug 10*

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and their elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

446  
Colbert Logan

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859501  
4596

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*L. J. ...*

*Det. (1st) Co. E.* 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *...*

*...*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *...*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 30, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: *...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Regimental*

*P. I.* (Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.)

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

*dated Aug 31*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Jack Jack Post Ground*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. I. Reynolds*

447  
Colbert Morgan

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858523

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*de*

*Morgan Colbert*

*Capt., Co. A.* } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*dated July 1, 1863*

Enlisted: *July 4, 1862*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 22, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made to company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*B. B. Swann*

Copyist.

4448  
Colbert Samuel

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37858304  
8415

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 11 1861*

*July 11* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 11* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11* 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *James H. Smith*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Mount-ers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 11 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*4*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Samuel G. Gilbert*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*L. R. Mifflin*

449  
Colbert Silas

Co. <sup>2</sup> D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859123  
7233  
578612081

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Silas*  
*Col.*, (1st Co. H.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 26* 1861.

Where *Woodward Station*

By whom *John J. ...*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st Company H and 12th Company H,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) organized its  
organization July 31 1861 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Capital.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Wade*

*Priv.* { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to August 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1, 1861.*

Where *Headquarters, 1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.*

By whom *James H. Wade.*

Period *July 26 to August 1, 1861.*

Remarks:

\*T in company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers Regiment and Cavalry) completed its organization July 26, 1861 with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*James H. Wade*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*1st*, (3d) Co. K. } 1 Regt Choctaw and Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 24 to June 22, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27, 1863.*

Where *Lawrence, N.C.*

By whom *J. H. H.*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Voluntary Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(042)

271

Copyist.



450  
Colbert William

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858674  
8700

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Robert*

*Priv.*, (2d) Co. B. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 3, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*Dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where

*Sugar Loaf*

By whom

*W. H. Beaton*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. J. G. Vore*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Sugar Loaf*

*Ca. 22 Feb. 8, 1863*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and ad-  
dition of others.

Rank mark:

*R. H. Vore*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Colbert*

*Pat*

{ Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

1862

Commutation for clothing } *25* dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (2d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. J. Dunham*

(653)

2053

Copyist.

451  
Robert Wilson

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858524

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also,

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Wilson Colbert*

*Pat. Co. A.* 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30 1863.*

*dated July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 4* 186

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Wm B Patchlynn*

Period *Two years*

Last paid: *May 1863*

By whom *May 1863*

To what time *Sept 30* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W B Duncan*

451-a

Calvert Jameson

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Calvert Jameson

215  
Cole Richmond

Co. 11 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

51861726  
4840  
8517  
52483719

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

Reuben

2nd, (1st Co. C.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 70 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated June 1st 1861

Reuben 1861

Muster-in to date July 1st 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st 1861

Where Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

By whom Reuben

Period one month

Remarks:

\*This company was born at various times as Captain  
Horn's Company, 1st Company C, and 12th Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Choctaw, Chickasaw, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 1st 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes came in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark

(655)

0070

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C  
Richardson

2 Lt.

Capt. Iskitim Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1861

Where Indian Territory

By whom Iskitim Homa

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 11th Company C and 22d Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 22, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company names due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(042)

4020

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1st Cavalry  
Chickasaw  
Ind. Rifles U.S.A.*

*Richard Dale*

*2 Lt. Col. / Regt 1st A.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } ..... 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 34

*A. C. Thompson*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. Choctaw Regt* | C. S. A.  
*Chickasaw Regt*

*B. L. L.*

*Let to the Secretary of War*

Appears on a

Petition

to the Secretary of War from Officers of the  
Indian Regiments in the service of the Con-  
federate States, requesting that Col. Sampson  
Folsom of the 1st Choctaw Regiment be ap-  
pointed Brig. Gen. in the P. A. C. S.

Petition dated *Fort in Louisiana*

*June 21*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. L. L.*

Copyright.

6 Cakes, Richmond

Linn 1/2 choc + chick.  
mid Ref

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or notes.]*

*[Handwritten scribbles or initials.]*

loc. K.  
2 Lt. 1 Choctaw + Chickasaw  
Mtd. Ref.

Chas. Smith  
1855

John Smith  
1855

Received of Mr. J. H. C. P. the sum of \$100.00  
of Col. J. H. C. P. the sum of \$100.00  
four hundred and a little pounds of  
being the amount of money necessary for twenty  
the houses for the same

Witness

H. Blasingame

Alex<sup>h</sup> Hays

Capt. U. S. A.

Commanding the troops

No 1

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, appearing in cursive script.

1844



Received of the  
Honble John Jay  
the sum of \$1000  
for the purchase of  
the land of the  
Schoharie Co. N.Y.  
for the use of the  
Schoharie Co. N.Y.  
for the use of the  
Schoharie Co. N.Y.

Witness my hand  
at New York  
this 10th day of  
April 1790

9. 11. 1861

1. 6

11

11

North Fork, C.W.

Mar. 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Rec<sup>d</sup>. of Capt. A. G. Manges four hundred  
and eight pounds of coin, it being two  
days rations for 17 horses

Witness J. R. Jones

Plater <sup>by</sup> ~~himself~~  
St. Louis, Mo. Not a witness

W. Cole, Richmond

Lieut

Receipt for Corn

No. 12

Shawnee and  
August 1857

Received North Fork March 29th 1862 of Capt  
A. C. Mayes, Co. I. A. Three thousand six  
hundred pounds of corn being the amount of  
forage necessary for thirty horses for ten days  
Richmond, Va. Col. H. C. S. A.  
Commanding Detachment

~~A. C. Mayes~~

Witness

Sergeant Lewis Greene

Redd  
Perkins  
Corn etc

1852

Redd & Perkins  
11th St

1. 1/2  
1. 1/2

North Fort C. W.  
March 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Received of A. G. Mayers, Capt. A. C. S. C. S. four  
teen hundred and thirty pounds of Corn, being  
ration for 12 hours for two days.

Witnessed by  
Amaziah Tolson

Richmond, Va. C. W.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Col. Cooper to Co  
Regiment

3



Received North Star & Alamo 18<sup>th</sup> 1st 2 of Capt  
A. C. Longue is in view for the first time and for  
friends of the cause being the amount of money  
received for the horses for the first time.

Richmond Col. M. C. L.

Comm. 18<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1864

Com Rec <sup>PT</sup>

No 9

Received North Fork March 13<sup>th</sup> 1862 of  
Capt. J. H. Hays \$100.00 in hand and  
sixty eight pounds of corn being the amount  
of forage necessary for his team. Adm. for one  
day.

Richmond <sup>his</sup> & Co.  
St. Louis <sup>mark</sup> Kentucky

452

Cole. B.

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. A, 1 Choetaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Lieutenant~~ Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cole, Richmond

453  
Cole Henry

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51859701

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Amey*

*Regt.* (3d) Co. E.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May's to June 1863*

*ended June 1863*

Enlisted: *June 1863*

When *June 1863*

Where *Indian Creek*

By whom *W. H. Smith*

Period *June 1863*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Vol. 1st) Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization June 30, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

454  
Cole, John

2  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
13. E Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859120	20
4230	21
9700	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Foot Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
No. 1, (1st Co. H., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Aug 1st 1861*

*July 26* 1861.  
Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19* 1861.

Where *Head and Station*

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st Company H. and 2d Company D,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Wade*  
Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *September 1st* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 1st* 186*1*.

Where *Lawrence Station*

By whom *John Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Co. Company H and also Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John S. ...*  
*John S. ...*  
*John S. ...*

(3d) Co. E.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

*dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *J. S. ...*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present to the ...*

*at Camp ...*

*June 28, 1863*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

456  
*Cole, Sampson*  
Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57858300	20
8448	21
8586	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HUGH MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James*  
*Pat*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *James H. Blair*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*James*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Shirley*

*G. F.* } Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *12* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Perquimans*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.*

*The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Simpson, W. L.*

3dgt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30 1863*

*dated July 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *July 4* 186*2*.

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Wm B. Pitchlynn*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom *May Vore*

To what time *Aug 31* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. B. Pitchlynn*

Copyist.

457  
Coleman Joseph  
Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57859787	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name

See also Capt. William Co. Choctaw Rif

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(3d) Co. F.

(1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted;  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyright.



458  
Colley Thomas M.

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

1	51861335	20
2	1434	21
3	1539	22
4	1643	23
5	51858265	24
6	7274	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Best Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Thomas M. Cailley  
Capt., (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. N.

July 20, 1861.  
Muster-in to date July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 8 near Ft. Washita.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

J. Rescabi

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thos. M. Colley

P. A. { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 26 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 8, 1861

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom D. H. Cooper

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Battalion Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others

Book mark:

(042)

J. E. Escobar

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*T. H. ...*  
*Surgeon*

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May* ... 1863.

*dated June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted: *July 8*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wid.*

*March 22*

*July, 1863*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies. A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the continuation and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John M. Callie*

*Pos.* { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated June 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *Robt A Young*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Co. K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization Jan 31 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. Res. a. in*

4000.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thomas C. Carey

Pl. (1st) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where at Thasbata

By whom H. Cooper

Period 1 month

Remarks: Transferred from  
1st Co. K. to 1st Co. L. Sept  
1862.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers Rifemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1862, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. E. C. C. C.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*E. H. ...*

*Surgeon* } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st 1863*

Dated *June 30, 1863*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, *April 16, 1863*

Station *Camp Prairie Springs, TN*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. A. ...*

Copyist.

459  
Collins Samuel

Co. 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry,

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57861977

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of military cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOF MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*James P. ...*  
P. 1. (2d) Co. K. (1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 30 1861* *June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 30, 1862.*

Where *Wash. D.C.*

By whom *Samuel H. ...*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *May 1861*

To what time *May 30, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Homan's Company, 1st Company C, and 2d Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

469  
Collin Simpson

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861229

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOR MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Simpson Collins

Art, (2d) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 27, 1863.

Where

Boggy Depot

By whom

Thomas C. Cunningham

Period

2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since he mustered into  
service.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Daught's Company, 1st Co. 2d Reg't, Company E, and  
2d Co. Company I, 1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Present

Copied.

1161  
*Collins David*

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51858613*  
*8697*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*David Collins*

*Pvt.* { Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862

Commutation for clothing : *25* dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (2d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. S. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*David C. Moore*

*Det.*, (2d) Co. B, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 3, 1862 to June 30, 1863*

*dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 1, 1862*

When *May 1, 1862*

Where *Indian Land*

By whom *J. H. Preston*

Period *for*

Last paid: *May 1, 1862*

By whom *May 1, 1862*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

*David C. Moore*

Copyist.

462  
Collins Ellis

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858615	20	
2	7699	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C.*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Ellis Collins*

*Put* { Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing *25* dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 22d Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with 10 companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*V. B. Duncan*

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Out.*, (2d) Co. B. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*dated June 30 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Augusta Ga*

By whom *C. H. Benton*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *May 15 1862*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Blank mark:

*C. H. Benton*

463  
Ballins, Isaac

Cod, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860844  
2927

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C. Collins

1st (1st Co. I.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Wich Creek C. M.

July 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1861.

Where at Fort Buchanan, N.

By whom Stas G. Reich

Period 2 months

Remarks: Mustered into service

July 20th near Ft

Wichita

\*This company recruited in 1861 and was assigned as  
Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, and completed its  
organization Jan. 17, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Made a march to an enemy's lines due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank private

Green

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

James Collins

Pvt. Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 21 to Aug 21, 1861.  
Sept 1 to Aug 21, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1861.

Where At Ft. Smith, Ark.

By whom Chas. F. Nash

Period 12 months

Mustered into service at Nash Bridge

C. N. July 21, 1861

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as company E, 20th Regt-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

James Collins

Copied.

464  
Collins Jackson  
Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859348

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles

C. S. A.

3d Co. D. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Mounted men and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4165  
*Collins, James*  
Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51358283  
5394  
5325

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861.

Muster-in to date

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also named V. L. L. R. R. and C. A. R. completed the  
organization July 11, 1861, with 10 companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in the organization and the  
organization of some companies and the organization and sub-  
ordination of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Collins*  
Capt. Co. A. 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Dated *July 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *July 4, 1862*

Where *Granite*

By whom *Wm B. Pitchlynn*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Vore*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. B. Pitchlynn*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*44 Sept*, } Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 4 to Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Peru, Pa.*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized in Alabama as the 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company names due to the reorganization of some companies and the combination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

466  
Collins Jeremiah  
Co H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860736	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James C. ...*  
*Pl.*, (3d) Co. H, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company names due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4022

Copyright.

467  
Collins Joseph

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57859012

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

1st, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1st 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1st, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

By whom H. W. ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ... 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 1st Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1864, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the re-organization and substitution of others.

Book mark:

468  
*Collins Nathan*

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*37858614*  
*8698*

- |    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  |  | 21 |
| 2  |  | 22 |
| 3  |  | 23 |
| 4  |  | 24 |
| 5  |  | 25 |
| 6  |  | 26 |
| 7  |  | 27 |
| 8  |  | 28 |
| 9  |  | 29 |
| 10 |  | 30 |
| 11 |  | 31 |
| 12 |  | 32 |
| 13 |  | 33 |
| 14 |  | 34 |
| 15 |  | 35 |
| 16 |  | 36 |
| 17 |  | 37 |
| 18 |  | 38 |
| 19 |  | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Nathan Collins*

*Put*, { Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing } *25* dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (2d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. B. D. D. D. D.*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Nathan Williams*

*1st*, (2d) Co. B. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862 - to June 30, 1863*

*Valid from 30, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 9*, 1862.

When *May 9*

Where *Augusta Ga*

By whom *C. H. Hamilton*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid: *May 1st 1862*

By whom *May 1st 1862*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent from April 22<sup>d</sup> up to*

*this*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, B. Men and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Blank mark: .....

*R. L. ...*

Copied.

469  
*Collins Vestley*

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859504  
7601  
7011

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. L. ...*  
*P. 4, (1st) Co. E.,* 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *...*

1861

Muster-in to date *...*

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*

1861

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles,  
(also called Choctaw, Chickasaw and Cavalry) completed its  
organization Jan. 31, 1862 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: *...*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. H. ...*

*Regt.* (Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*dated Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 1861.

Where *Black Jack Post Ground*

By whom *C. M. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Alfred B. Jones*

*Regt.*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 21st*, 1862.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Alfred B. Jones*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *July 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 2d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

470

Colley B. 777

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
4th Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Eurgan

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Colley B. 777

471  
Columbus Martin

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51859118  
9228

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*First* *Chickasaw*

*Co. H.* 1st Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 20, 1861*

*June 20, 1861*

Muster-in to date *June 20, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20, 1861*

Where *Red Land, Alabama*

By whom *Wm. J. Adams*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's company, 1st Co. Company H, and 1st Co. Company D,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was organized at Wetumpka, Alabama, and completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in companies during the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

*Private*

Original.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Martin Luther*

*Priv.* { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19, 1861.*

Where *Fort Landolt Station.*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's company, 1st company, 11, and 22d company D, 1st Regiment of Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*M. L. Wade* Copied.

4573  
Canmer John N.

Co. 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

576153  
1642

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

John H. ...  
Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... dated ... 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 1862.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks: ...

This company was also known as (late) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the  
reorganization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: ...

(642)

411116

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John M. Connor*

*Pvt.*, (1st) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated July 8* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1* 186*2*.

Where *Smithville*

By whom *W. Cooper*

Period *2 months*

Remarks: *one month*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*John M. Connor*

Copyist.

473  
*Commer William B*

Co. 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51251334  
1433  
1537  
1641

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William S. Corner

Pvt., (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C N

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Fl. Nashita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 8 near Fl. Nashita.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Jessie

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William A. Young

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 3, 1861.  
Dated Aug 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 8, 1861.

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom A. A. Cooper

Remarks: Sick

\*This company was also known as Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 1, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company names due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the promotion and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

J. E. C. A. B.

(642)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Wm. E. Campbell

Pvt., (Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Fort Washita

By whom Fort A. S. Garrison

Period three months

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company K 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteered Riflemen and Cavalry) composed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Wm B Conner

Pos: (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Fort Mifflin

By whom S. B. Cook

Period 12 months

Remarks: Wound killed in

battle at Fort Mifflin

Nov 1862

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(042)

4020

Copyist.

474  
*Com on ta shublee*

Co. *G*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57859555*

*57859557*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John A. Lusk*

*Art* Co. G. (1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27, 1861*

Where *Seeger's Co.*

By whom *John M. Lusk*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Charles Lee*  
Rank { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 2<sup>nd</sup> to Aug 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1861*

Where *Indian Territory*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *three months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

*Chickasaw*

{ Capt. Jackson McCartan's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Commutation for clothing: 25

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 11, 1861, of ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Chickasaw*

475  
*Conway Jackson*  
Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57858521

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Jackson Conway*  
Pot., Co. A, ) 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *July 4* 186 .

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Wm B Pitchlynn*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom *May Vore*

To what time *Sept 30* 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*W B Pitchlynn*

Copyist.

476

*Conway Logan*

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57858522

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Logan Conway*

*Co. A.* 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30 1863.*

*Dated July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*July 4, 1863*

Where

*Chickasaw*

By whom

*Wm B. Patchell*

Period

*Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Maj. Vose*

To what time

*Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. B. Patchell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

'1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles

C.S.A.

C

Logan Conoway

....., Co.C ..... , 1 Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Reg't.

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of the 1st Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Reg't., at Newtonia, Mo.,  
Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated ..... , 186

Remarks: flesh wound in forearm

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 30.

*F. M. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

( )

477  
Goody John

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859343

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(3d) Co. D.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ..... 186 ..

Enlisted: ..... 186 ..

When .....

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid: .....

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the disbandment and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: .....

478  
Cook James F.

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51868841  
924

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 29 5th Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

C

James F. Cook  
Pl. (1st) Co. I. 1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. N.

July 20, 1861.  
Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Buchanan C. N.

By whom Oliver H. Moberg

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered in. Arrived

July 20, 1861 near  
Buck Creek C. N.

\*This company recruited in 1861 and was assigned as  
Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
taken called Volunteers, Regulars, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization June 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. E. E. C. A. B.  
copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C  
James F. Cooke

Det. } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1861  
date of July 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1861

Where At A. Buckle Co.

By whom Otis G. Welch

Period 12 months

Mustered into service at Buck Creek

July 26, 1861

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company I, 1st  
Battalion Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
organized in 1862 and was assigned as Company K, 20th Regt-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

479  
Cook, Joseph W.

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860847  
9930

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also 29 Tex. Cav.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C  
Joseph M. Cook  
1st Co. I. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Bush Creek C. N.

July 20, 1861.  
Muster-in to date July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Arbuckle C. N.

By whom Elias G. Hatcher

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 26, 1861 at  
Bullhead

\*This company enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company E, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Horsemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(1861)

J. Hatcher

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*C*  
-----  
*Joseph W. Cook*

*81*  
-----  
Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2, 1861*

Where *At Chickasaw*

By whom *Otis G. Welch*

Period *12 months*

Mustered into service at *Chickasaw*

*July 31, 1861*

Remarks: -----

\*This company was also known as 1st Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: -----

(642)

*J. E. Smith*  
Copplat.

480

Cook, Walter I

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Arms Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Asst Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cook, Walter I

481

Cook James

Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cook James

482

Cook, Joseph H.

Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cook, Joseph H.

483  
*Cooper Alfred*

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51859117*  
*7227*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw (C. S. A.)  
Mounted Rifles.

*Alfred*  
*Art.* (1st) Co. H. 1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 21st*

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Wm. H. Miller*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st, Company H and 2nd Company D,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Wade's Regiment and Company) comprised the  
organization from 1861 with an addition of 100 to the  
Many of these were new in company but 15 to 20 of the  
organization had some experience and the remainder in and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Miller*  
Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles

C. S. A.

*Alfred [unclear]*

*Pos* { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1861* 31, 1861  
*March 1st 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1861

Where *Head and Stutens*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *March*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, the 1st Company H and 129th Company B.  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers) was organized and completed its  
organization July 1st 1861 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of the regiment and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Alfred [unclear]*

Copyist.



483-a

✓  
Cooper, David G

Co. S, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

52483705

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Cooper, David G.

Asst. Surgn.

1st Choctaw & Chickasaw Regt.

Indian Territory

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 233/22

Oct 6 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Choctaw  
Mississippi  
Med. Rifle

C.S.A.

David S. Cooper  
Asst. Surg. 1 Regt. Ark.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 6, 1862

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion }

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 53, page 54

D. S. Cooper

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

David T. Cooper  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A.

State Ark

To whom report

Choc & Chick Reg.

Date of appointment

Oct 14 1862

Date of confirmation

Apr 4 1863

To take rank

Oct 6 1862

Date of acceptance

1862

Delivered

Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War

W. S.

Remarks:

Dropped Feby 13,

64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 337

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Chilton & Chickasaw* *Chickasaw*

*David G. Cooper*

*Asst. Surg. 1. Asst. Regt. Chilton & Chickasaw Indian*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 26

*McAllen*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Cooper :

21

Appears on a

**Report of Sick and Wounded**  
General Hospital  
Pringle's House,  
Manassas, Va.,

1861.

in

near

for the month of

Aug

Aug 18

186

186

Entered or remained

Left or discharged

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

J. B. Hyatt  
cor.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*  
*Cooper*

Appears on a

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

in

General Hospital  
(Pringle's House),  
Manassas, Va.,

near

for the month of

*Aug*

, 1861.

Entered or remained

*Aug 18*

, 186

Left or discharged

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C.*

*D. J. Cooper.*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on

**Return**

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of  
Indian Territory, Trans. Mississippi Department,

for the month of

*Nov.*

, 1863.

Post or station

*In the field.*

With what troops serving

*Chickasaw*

Remarks

*Battl. never heard from  
since he went before the  
Brard.*

*H. H. Taylor*



David G. Cooper

Arch. Dungen. 1 Rec. Choc. & Chie.

Also 2460. S-62

See ~~personal papers~~ or papers, for information relative  
to the above-named soldier.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(530)

Cooper, David T. 9

A.S.

Chickasaw Co. Sav.

Subject: Dropped from rolls.

Special Order Number 37/5

Feb. 13, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

484  
Cooper David R.  
Co. I, Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51860845  
0928

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also 29 Tex. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*C*  
*David R Cooper*

*1st*, (1st) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek C.N.*

*July 26*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 1864.

Where *Fort Leitchfield C.N.*

By whom *Chas G. Melch*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

*July 26* near *It*

*W. S. S. S.*

This company recruited in 1862 and was assigned to  
Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. Rescald*

(Copyist.)

(75)

75

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

David R. Cooper

Det. { Capt. Otis G. Webb's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 31, 1861 to Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where at Camp, N. C.

By whom Wm. S. Hales

Period 2 months

Mustered into service at New Bridge

C. N. July 1, 1861

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Co. I, Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

485  
Cooper D. H.

Co. 6, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51858799

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John P. Jones*  
*John P. Jones*, (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31*

Muster-in to date *July 31*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *John P. Jones*

Period *July 31*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 2d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Copyist.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*D. A. Cooper*

*Post* *1st* Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25th Aug 31* 1861.

*dated Aug 31* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones Company, 1st Company B, and 2nd Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles also called Volunteers, R. G. Jones and Company, completed its organization July 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company names due to the reorganization of some companies and the resignation and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. S. Jones*

Copyright.



486

Cooper Douglas & Co.

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858240	20
2	8232	21
3	8250	22
4	52483702	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Staff

C (CONFEDERATE.)  
1 chorale and  
1 piece again  
into. After C. S. A.

D. H. Cooper  
Col. 1 Regt. 11th

Appears on a

# Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion } *Trig. Gen.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 54

L. C. Thompson

Leopold

Choir & Chick in R Regt.

(Confederate.)

Col.

Make reference slips for the following names filed with the above:

see ref in J. S. 7<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Choir, not in R Regt.

1922-1-25-

Form No. 100-A.G.O.  
Ed. Oct. 17-17-18. 1902

Examiner.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Douglas H. Cooper*  
*Col* } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Vols.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 30*, 1862.

Where *Fort Washita*.

By whom *Himself*.

Period *2 months*.

Remarks: *Appointed and  
accepted May 1861.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: -----

*C. H. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Douglas H. Cooper*  
*Col*, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Vols.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*not dated*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 30*, 1861.

Where *Fr Okashita*

By whom *Col D H Cooper*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks: *Upst rec'd &*

*accepted May 30, 1861.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: -----

*R B Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

| 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

| C. S. A.

*Douglas H. Casper*

*Col*, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Vols.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31, 1861 to*, 186

*Not dated*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: *Appointment re-  
ceived at Fort Washita  
La N. and accepted May  
30, 1861.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: .....

*R. B. Duncan*

487  
*Cooper Douglas H. Jr*  
 Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Adjutant Adjutant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

5105-8269

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Douglas H. Cooper, 21. Miss Day

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Douglas H. Cooper*

*Adjt.*, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to June*, 1863.

*dated June 30, 1863*  
Date of Commission, or } *June*, 1863  
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Camp Paul Shugart, C. N.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed by Gen. Cooper*  
*in special order No. 21 June 14*  
*1863. from sergeant Co. E. 21*  
*7th Regt.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 10, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. A. Shugart*



458  
*Cooper Henry*  
 Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also, called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.  
 51859783

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. F.* (3d) Co. F. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

● Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1861* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Choctaw Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 1, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

487  
Cooper Larfield

Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57559754	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles*  
(3d) Co. F. (1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *John B. Smith*

Period *March 1st to April 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *John B. Smith*

To what time *April 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *None*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the termination and substitution of others.

Book mark: *None*

1490  
*Cooper Samuel*

3  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
4 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51862084*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Samuel Cook

Pvt. (3d) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 24 to June 30, 1863.  
Not listed

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1863.

Where Camp, Fort M.

By whom J. C. Cook

Period 4 years or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in col of Jones  
Present as Samuel Cook

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteer Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters and the re-  
organization of the companies and the command and sub-  
stitution of officers.

Book mark:

(642)

J. C. Cook

3971

Copyist.

491  
*Cooper William*

Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS

*3759753*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1st Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles. (3d) Co. F.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



1192  
Copeland Charles

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51561252  
1838  
978

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C

Chas. C. ...

Co. C. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ...

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date ...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1861.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horne's company, 41st Company C, and 62d Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
After changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(555)

...

4070

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Iskitini Homa*

*Capt.* } Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25 to Aug 26, 1861.*  
*Oct. 1 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861*

Where *Indian Territory*

By whom *Iskitini Homa*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 11th Company C, and 12th Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 30, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Most changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Iskitini*  
(602) *Iskitini* (Copyright)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Charles ~~James~~ Capland

1st; (2d) Co. K, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, 1st Co. Company C, and 2d Co. Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Present

Copyist.

492

Copland, Charles

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Copland, Charles

494

Cooper, Samuel

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cooper, Samuel

495  
Carmelius, Doctor

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 57558791

2 57568735

3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34
18		35
19		36
20		37

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

(CONFIDENTIAL)  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Willis Jones, Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Age - 23 - years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization named  
for July 25 to Aug 31, 1961  
11/1/61 to 3/31/61

Joined for duty and enrolled:

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was formed at various times as follows:  
Jones Company, also known as Mounted Rifles  
Regiment (Cavalry) and Cavalry and Cavalry, 14  
Regiment (Cavalry) and Cavalry, 14  
Regiment (Cavalry) and Cavalry, 14

The 1st element was known as the "Manned Rocket" organization and consisted of ten members. A second element was formed with ten members. A third organization was formed consisting of ten members. Plans changed were made. An organization was formed and the organization of other.

Book mark : .

...print.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Regt.* (1st) Co. B. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 1 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1 1862*

Where *at Fort Mifflin*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *from Jan 1 to Jan 1 1862*

Remarks: *1*

*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, 1st, Company B and 2d, Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.*

*The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.*

Rank mark: *1st Lt.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Campbell*  
-----  
*C. S.*, (3d) Co. H, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. 10, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*Enlisted June 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*Mich. 10, 1862.*

Where

*Howard Ind. Texas Co. H.*

By whom

*W. F. Hatchly*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*W. F. Hatchly*

To what time

*Mich. 10, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in col of Names*  
*Ordent as Campbell*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4022

Copyright

496  
*Corney George*  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51850738

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*  
*P. H. ...*, (3d) Co. H., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to June 30, 1864*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st, 1864*.

Where *Newark and ...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *March 1st, 1864*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *...*  
*from the ... of ...*  
*...*

*Name ...*  
*...*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles,  
also called Volunteers, Negroes and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 2, 1864, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

497  
*Carney John*  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*37860734*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

John C. ...  
1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

By whom J. C. ...

Period 3 years

Last paid: May 1, 1863.

By whom Maj. William ...

To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from the 1st day of May 1863.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: ...

John C. ...  
(642) 4023 Copyright.

498  
Loring William

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Engler 3 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Loring William.

499  
Crosby John  
Maytubbe  
Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57862157

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.  
Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Good Friday*

*Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Good Friday*

By whom *Capt. Maytubby*

Period *Sept 1 to Oct 1*

Remarks:

*\*This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company 7, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.*

*The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31 1864 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.*

Bank mark:

500  
Baruch Pizzel

2  
1  
Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51861225  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Bugger Couch  
1st, (2d) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.  
Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 27, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Twight's company, 1st company, 2nd company E, and  
2nd company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the termination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

501  
*Howard William*

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57861339	20
2	133	21
3	133	22
4	1647	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William Council

Pl, (1st) Co. K. } 1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Quick Creek Co.

July 20, 1861.  
Muster-in to date July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Fl. Moshita

By whom R. L. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 20 at Quick Creek

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

1861

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

William Coward

Det. Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.  
Dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 29, 1861.

Where Near Chickasawville

By whom A. H. Cooper

Remarks: M

This company was also known as Co. Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization Jan. 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(942)

J. Escabi

Copied.

1861

### 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

William Conrad

*P. A. Young*, { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated June, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When June 1 1907.

Where San Francisco

By whom Carl A. Young

Period June 1936 - 1938

Remarks: -----

\*This company was also known as 1st Company B, 1st Regiment Cherokee and Cherokee Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Chetlaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1891 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

Corvise

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

71 - Cavalry

P. A., (1st) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1862

Where at Chickasaw

By whom J. S. Cooper

Period 3 months

Remarks: Co. to Georgia and  
cartridge in box.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.



502  
Cox, Daniel L.

Co. 1, Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57860842  
0925

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 29 Tex Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

*C*  
*Daniel C. Car*  
*1st*, (1st) Co. I., 1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Book Creek C N*  
*July 10, 1861*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*June 2, 1861*  
*Book Creek C N*  
*Chickasaw Vols*  
*Mounted Rifles*  
*July 10, 1861*  
*Book Creek C N*

This company was enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-

Book mark:

*James A. Car*  
Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C

Daniel A. Cor

1st (1st) Co. I. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Bush Creek C N

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Mifflin C N

By whom O. G. Walsh

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service

July 26, 1861 near Ft.  
Mifflin C N

This company recruited in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company E, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 26, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. R. Cor

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 Regt Choctaw &

C Chickasaw Ktd Rifles C S A

Dani L Cox

Capt Welch Co(I) C&C M R

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and casualties, of Col  
Douglas H. Cooper's command, in the  
battles of Round Mountain, Nov. 19,  
1861, and Chuto-Talassah, on Bird  
Creek, Ind. T., Dec. 9, 1861.  
Report dated. Ft Gibson Ga N  
Jan 20 1862

Battle Chuto-Talassah on Bird Creek  
Date Dec 9 1861

Remarks: Wounded

Casualties, I. T. and C. N., 9.

Gross

- Copyist.

Regt (FEDERATE)  
1st/Choctaw &  
C Chickasaw Mtd Rifles C S A

Dani Cox

Capt Welch Squad C & C Regt

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and casualties, of Col  
Douglas H. Cooper's command, in the  
battles of Round Mountain, Nov. 19,  
1861, and Chuto-Talasah, on Bird  
Creek, Ind. T., Dec. 9, 1861.

Report dated. Ft Gibson Ch. H  
Jan 20, 1862

Battle of Round Mountain

Date, Nov 19, 1861

Remarks: Slightly wounded

Casualties, I. T. and C. N., 9.

Gross  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*C*  
*Daniel L. Cox*

*P. A.* { Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age *25* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15, 1861.*

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *St. J. H. H. H.*

Period *12 months*

Mustered into service at *Nails Bridge*

*C. 22 July 1861*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company I. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
mained in 1861 and was assigned as Company I. 20th Regt.  
1st Texas Cavalry.*

*The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Cox*

Copyist.

503  
*Box John*  
*Maytubbi*  
Co. , 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57862/56*

- |    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  |  | 20 |
| 2  |  | 21 |
| 3  |  | 22 |
| 4  |  | 23 |
| 5  |  | 24 |
| 6  |  | 25 |
| 7  |  | 26 |
| 8  |  | 27 |
| 9  |  | 28 |
| 10 |  | 29 |
| 11 |  | 30 |
| 12 |  | 31 |
| 13 |  | 32 |
| 14 |  | 33 |
| 15 |  | 34 |
| 16 |  | 35 |
| 17 |  | 36 |
| 18 |  | 37 |
| 19 |  | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age *...* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Goodland C. M.*

*Sept 2, 1864*

Muster-in to date *Sept 2, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1864*

Where *Goodland C. M.*

By whom *Capt. Maytubby*

Period *...*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1864 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*...*

(035)

4244

Copyright.



504  
Cravat William

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John*  
*1st* (1st) Co. E. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Dec 1st 1861*

*1st* *1st* *1st*, 1861  
Muster-in to date *1st*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st*, 1861

Where *1st*

By whom *1st*

Period *1st*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the continuation and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Marshall*

*P. V.* { Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 25 to Dec 31, 1861*

*Oct 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1861*

Where *Black Mt. West round*

By whom *Lt. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Discharged*

This company was also known as 1st. Company E. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
further called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*William Marshall*

Copyist.

505  
Cravet, Silas

2  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861225

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. Grant*  
*Pt.* (2d) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 21 to June 30, 1863.*

*ended June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*Aug 15, 1862.*

Where

*Camp Granite*

By whom

*Capt Perkins*

Period

*2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's company, 1st company F, 2d company E, and  
2d company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

2008

Copyist.

506

*Granford Ainsworth R.*

Co. 9, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Granford Ainsworth R.*

506

*Cranford Aubrey P.*

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles:

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Cranford Aubrey P.*

507  
Crawford Edwin T.  
Co. 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57 56 133 5  
1435  
1545  
1545  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

C

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Edwin T. Crum

Plt. (Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above.

for July 29 to Aug 3, 1861.  
Dated Aug 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom T. A. Young

Period Twelve months

**Mustered:**

When July 1, 1861.

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom D. H. Cooper

Remarks:

This company was also known as Co. Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company numbers due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the promotion and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(1042)

J. E. Crum

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Edwin T. Crawford

P. A. (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated July 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom W. G. Cooper

Period 12 miles

Remarks: Horse killed in  
battle Wash. & Co. at  
Elk River, Okla.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. E. E. E. E.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Edmund T. Crawford

Det. } Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Fort Washita

By whom Robt A. Young

Period six months

Remarks: Wound lost in battle  
at Big Horn Mich. 4th 62.

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 27, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. E. Crawford

(642)

4000

Copyist.

C

C.S.A.

Edwin J Crawford

P.A., (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Winter Creek C 77

July 26 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When June 1 1867

Where Fl. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 8 near Ft. Washita

The 1st Regiment Cherokee and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:**

Leica

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

57861337  
14313  
1541  
1645

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

**HOOD MARK**

## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C

Edsburry R. Crawford

Ad. (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C N.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 8 near Ft. Washita

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Resabi

(1861)

1861

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C  
Alsbury R. Crawford

Pos. Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 1, 1862

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom J. H. Cooper

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Indians and a native completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with six companies, A to F.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. H. Cooper

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edmund J. Conner*  
*D. A.*, (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated July 2*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 1862.

Where *At Nashville*

By whom *C. H. Cooper*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(042)

0020

*J. H. Cooper*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*William S. Crawford*

*T. J.* Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Age *11* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated June 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1862*

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *Robert A. Young*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. H. Mason*

509  
\* *Criti Joseph*

Co 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51561868*  
*1258*

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*  
1st Co. C. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 11, 1861*

Muster-in to date *March 11, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11, 1861*

Where *at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *March 11, 1861*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hem's Company, 1st Co. C, and 12th Co. K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(055)

4030

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Private* Capt. Isak and Homa's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 22 to Aug 3, 1861.*

*Dated Aug 3, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22, 1861.*

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.*

By whom *Isak and Homa.*

Period *July 22 to Aug 3, 1861.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Company U, and 1st Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters and in the organization of some companies and the organization and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Crofford, Silas N.*  
Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

S. M. Crofton, of Capt Otis P. Welch's Company (9)  
of the C & C Regiment of Mounted Riflemen, as  
invented by Capt Otis P. Welch of the C & C Regiment  
of Mounted Riflemen, near Armstrong, Clark  
County, Missouri on the 24<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1861 was at  
the same place & date, Missouri in the service  
by Capt S. H. Crofton. To serve for the remainder  
of the Term (Seven Months) He was born in Murray  
County, Tenn. is 28 years of age, about 5 feet 7  
inches high - fair complexion, light hair &  
gray eyes.

I Certify that the same S. M. Crofton of Capt  
Otis P. Welch's Company, has been carefully  
examined & found him incapable of per-  
forming the duties of a Soldier because of fistula  
in Ano, a disease under which he has been  
laboring since last Spring.

J. J. Bond Surgeon C & C Regiment  
Mounted Riflemen

24th Nov 1861

510

*Cronder, William I*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. <sup>3</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>3</sup> Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP. .

*Cards filed with*

*Cronder, William I*



511  
Crowder William

2.  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3.. 9  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51550122	20
2	1254	21
3	1354	22
4	0559	23
5	2622	24
6	515134	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Chickasaw*.

By whom *at*.

Period *Sept 1 to Sept 1*.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.*

*The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten signature]* Cupmist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John R. Hall*  
Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1* 1861.

*Not dated*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12* 1861.

Where *Indian Territory*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Lewis Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Infantry and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

1 Aug. 5, 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ 25

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
H. and G. Co., Company H. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Mounted and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark;

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

-----  
-----, (3d) Co. D. : 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for -----, 186 .

Enlisted:

When -----, 186 .

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186 .

Present or absent -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

-----  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: -----  
-----

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Open*

*Pr* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 20th Aug 1st* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st* 186*1*.

Where *at Fort Smith*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period *Aug 1st to Aug 1st*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company 1st 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William H. Hall*

*Det.*, (1st) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Encl. March Camp*

*July 26*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*1*.

Where *Encl. March Camp*

By whom *Wm. H. Hall*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kree's Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

512  
Cublee

2  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1 May 1862  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51861227	20
2	21358	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Bel Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 4th 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the organization and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

C. S. A.

1st, (2d) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 31st, 1863.

dated June 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 27, 1863.

Where

Boggy Depot

By whom

Capt. C. S. A.

Period

2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Present

Copyist.

513  
Lauran, Luis

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lauran, Luis

514  
Burtis Elias

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57858792  
8963

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Jones*  
*1st*, (1st) Co. B., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1861*

1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10 1861*

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10 1861*

1861.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *John Jones*

Period *Sept 10 1861*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 2nd Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Bank mark: *John Jones*

Capital.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Elias Curtis*

*Pvt*, (Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.)\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861*

*dated Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled

When ----- 1861

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Remarks: *3*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 1st Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z) was organized July 1, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company names due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. Jones* *Oppel.*

(CONFEDERATE)

C 1 Regt Choctaw &  
Chickasaw Mtd Rifles C S A

Elias Curtis

Capt Willis Jones Co (B) C & C

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and casualties, of Col  
Douglas H. Cooper's command, in the  
battles of Round Mountain, Nov. 19,  
1861, and Chuto-Talasah, on Bird  
Creek, Ind. T., Dec. 9, 1861.  
Report dated. Ft Gibson, Ch H  
Jan 20, 1862.

Battle Chuto-Talasah on Bird Creek

Date Dec 9, 1861

Remarks: Killed

Casualties, I. T. and C. N., 9.

Gross

Copyist.

514  
Curtain, M. M.

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

52483713

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE)

C. H. Harkness  
1st. Regt. Ind. Rifles C.S.A.

M. M. C. Harkness  
2nd. Regt. Ind. Rifles C.S.A.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned

Sept. 2, 1863.  
Remarks: A. O. 254

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 54

(625)

MAN

Copyist

575  
\* *Bushak Ellis*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	575	4793	20
2		1904	21
3		9105	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Pat.*, (1st) Co. B., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Sept 11* 186*1*

Muster-in to date *Sept 11* 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11* 186*1*

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *Pat.*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 2d Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Oliver Quishak*

*Art.* (Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at first as Jones' Company, then as Captain Jones' Company, then as Company F, and finally as Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Choctaw Mounted Rifles) organization July 11, 1861, when the company was completed its organization. Many changes were made in the company, A to K, organization of companies, and the organization and sub-division of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edwin ...*

*Art.*, (2d) Co. C. ; 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1 to June 30*, 1863.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Wash. D.C.*

By whom *Wm. M. ...*

Period *one year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. M. ...*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, Green Company, Co. D, Company G,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called together, 100 men and 100 horses, completed its  
organization Jan. 1, 1861, with the companies, A to K.  
Many of these were made in companies, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the reduction and sub-

Book mark

Copyright.

516  
*Davis Edmond*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

37861014	20
1179	21
12310	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

D.

Edmund L. Lyle

1st, (1st) Co. F. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 26th March 1862

July 26, 1862

Muster-in to date July 26, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Twight's Company, 1st Company F. (2d) Company E. and  
(2d) Company I. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(G.S.)

4021

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*D*  
*Edmund Early*  
Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *19* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *July 26 Aug 1, 1867*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*July 26 Aug 1, 1867*  
*Edmund Early*  
*1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw*  
*Mounted Rifles*  
This company was known at various times as Captain  
Early's Company, 1st Company, 1st Reg't, Company E and  
Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, 1st Reg't, with 10 companies, A to K,  
Many of these were made in company letters due to the  
organization of some companies and the designation and sub-  
situation of others.

Book mark:

*John ...*  
Copied.



(CONFÉDÉRATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*D*  
*Edmund*

*P. 1* { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *17* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st 1864*

Where *At Fort Smith*

By whom *E. Dwight*

Period *1864*

Remarks:

\*This company was organized at various times as Captain  
Edmund's company, 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment of Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
organization. Many changes were made in the  
organization of the company and the constitution and sub-

Book mark

*J. E. Smith*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Edmond Wiley

Capt. (2d) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 6, 1862.

Where

Camp Greene

By whom

Capt. Perkins

Period

2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

discharged

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wright's Company, 1st Company, 1st Regiment, Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Greene

Captain.

517

Daily. Edmond

2  
Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daily. Edmond

518  
*Date Alien.*

*Co. D* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
*1866* Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

.(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51859124</i>	1
<i>9238</i>	2
<i>9703</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

(CONFIDENTIAL)  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

Co. H, 1st Regt Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated April 2, 1961

Muster-in to date 1961

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*T is company was known at various times as Captain Wade's company, 1st company H, and 2nd company B 1st Regiment Cavalry and truck and chicken Mounted Rifle

[illegible]

Book mark:

...wind.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Wade*  
Pot. } Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 31, 1861*

Where *Washington*

By whom *Wade*

Period *June 31, 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st, Company H, and 2nd, Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) composed the organization July 1, 1861, with a company known as A to K. Major changes were made in company personnel to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*131*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

-----

1st (3d) Co. E. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st to Aug 1st 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1st 1863.

Where Choctaw

By whom James H. Smith

Period July 1st to Aug 1st

Last paid:

By whom James H. Smith

To what time Aug 1st 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: -----

-----  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, 8 to ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: -----

519  
Dana Solomon

3  
Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57860741

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

D

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Solomon Lane

P. A., (3d) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862 to June 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1862.

Where New Orleans, Louisiana.

By whom J. F. Pitcher.

Period 3 years.

Last paid: May 1862.

By whom J. F. Pitcher.

To what time March 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Absent without leave.

absent from the 1st day of

March 1862 to June 1862.

Name appears in roll of names

Company Muster Roll.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization June 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

550  
Daniel Samuel

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. <sup>72</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>13-10</sup> Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51860180	20
2	1293	21
3	0405	22
4	2518	23
5	51859350	24
6	6451	25
7	51860631	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. Hall*  
Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *not dated* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May* 1861.

Where *Shiloh*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Robert*, (1st) Co. D, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26, 1861*

Where *At Fort Mifflin*

By whom *James H. Smith*

Period *one month*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kook's Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Ketchum's Company, 1st Company D, and 2d Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(3d) Co. D.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Det.* { Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1862

Bounty, \$

50

100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Co. Company D, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles)  
organized July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ 2.50

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
1st and 12th, Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Infantry and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

{ Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: .....

521

*Darrell Saml*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Darrell Saml*

527  
*Samuel Tom. H.*

Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51861343	20
2	1442	21
3	1547	22
4	1651	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

D

John W. Marshall

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
saw Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.

Dated Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where J. H. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 2, 1861

Where Near J. H. Washita

By whom R. A. Cooper

Remarks: Sick

\*This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers for foot and cavalry, comprised its  
organization July 21, 1861, ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies, and to elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Back mark:

J. Marshall

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*D* John W. Russell  
1st Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek, Ala.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 2 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 8 near Ft. Washita

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the combination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(655)

*Frederick*

77000

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*June 11*

*Oct.* { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated June 1*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*

Where *Fort M. Smith*

By whom *Robt. A. Young*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks: *House built in Round  
Mountain, Ga. Nov. 17,  
1861.*

This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

(612)

6410

*Capital.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John W. Linnell*  
Private, (1st) Co. K, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated* *June 2*, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *J. H. Cooper*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *He is a good*

*16 years old*

*and is a horse*

*killer at Round Mountain*

*Battle Nov 19, 1861*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the  
organization of some companies and the termination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

523

*Darwin James*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Darwin James*



524  
*Daugherty, Matt*

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant / Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57860817	20
0961	21
52483742	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

*Dr. [illegible]*  
*Matt L. [illegible]*  
*184 [illegible]*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion }

..... 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 54

*W. Thompson*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*D*  
*Matt Langherty*

*1st* (1st Co. I.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Book Creek C. R.*

*July 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2, 1861.*

Where *Fort Winifred, Ark.*

By whom *Geo. S. Hatch*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service  
July 20, 1861 near Ft.  
Winifred, Ark.*

This company was organized in 1861 and was assigned as  
Company E, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Choctaw, Chickasaw, and Creek Mounted Rifles  
organization Jan. 1, 1861, with then headquarters at Ft. H.  
Many changes were made in company orders and in the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Blank mark:

*J. H. Green*

Captain.

(C. S. A.)

1861

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Math. Dougherty

1st } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 31st Aug 31st, 1861  
dated Aug 31st 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2nd, 1861

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Otis G. Welch

Period 12 months

Mustered into service at St. Louis, Mo.

July 31st 1861

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
organized in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 25th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
later called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

(1862)

Freeman

Copied.

525

*Dumbart Charles C.*

Co. *K*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51861344</i>	20
<i>1443</i>	21
<i>1548</i>	22
<i>1657</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

Charles L. Laverport  
Det., (1st) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Bush Creek 22

July 26, 1861.  
Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. L. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 26 at Scullyville.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(625)

J. Escabi

Copied.

2000

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*D*  
Charles Davenport

Det. (Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1, Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug. 31, 1861.  
Dated Aug. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where Fort Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 26, 1861

Where Near Councilville

By whom H. Cooper

Remarks:

This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4005

J. E. Cooper

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Charles C. Ransom*

*C. A.* Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1862*

Where *Fort Mauthu*

By whom *Robert A. Young*

Period *three months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Charles L. Lavenhart

Pvt., (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Ft. Mims

By whom S. B. Cooper

Period 12 months

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

David

526

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

57859505

57859602

57850808

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

David

4 days (3d) Co. H, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. 10, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: died at home

May 27, 1863

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Det.* (1st) Co. E. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st 1861*

*July 31st*, 1861

Muster-in to date *July 31st*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31st*, 1861

Where *Black Jack, Arkansas*

By whom *Wm. H. T. Walker*

Period *March 1st to July 31st*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*C. M. Reynolds* } Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 20 to June 1* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May* 186*1*.

Where *Black Rock, Ark.*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *May 20 to June 1*

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company E. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

527

*Davidson John K*

Co. *K*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57861341</i>	20
<i>1440</i>	21
<i>1545</i>	22
<i>1649</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James A. Davidson*  
*Robert* (1st) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated July 5* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5* 186*1*.

Where *at Nashville*

By whom *A. B. Cooper*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31 1861 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John H. Davidson*  
Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated June 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1862*

Where *Fort H. H. Hatcher*

By whom *Robert A. Young*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as (1st) company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called V. Choctaw Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. E. Scabbi*

Captain.



(CONFEDERATE.)

L

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Geo. K. L. L. L.

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.

Dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom A. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 8, 1861.

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Cooper

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Co. K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

J. L. L.

CHAS.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John R. Darden*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*1st*, (1st) Co. K. 1st Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wash Creek C. T.*

*July 26, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *July 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2, 1861.*

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *R. A. Young*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service*  
*July 5 near Ft. Washita*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) comprised its  
organization June 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and  
addition of others.

Book mark:

(MS)

*Research*

Copied

528

Davis

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858527	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Davis*

*Co. A.* 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*dated July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 4* 186

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Wm B. Pitchlynn*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom *May Vore*

To what time *31 Aug* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W B Duncan*  
(642) Copyist.

529

*Davis*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5785617*  
*8721*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Davis*

*Art* { Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing ) *2.5* dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (2d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. B. Duncan*

(63)

Copyist.

**1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

*Pvt.*, (2d) Co. B. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

# Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1863.

When May 9, 1862

By whom *W. D. Benton*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: Maid & Co

To what time Aug. 31, 180

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Cherokee and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(042)

*Copyist.*

530  
Davis James M.

2  
Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57858205	20
57861180	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James M. Smith*  
} 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
} Volunteers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Muster-in Roll**

of recruits of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rich Creek Ga.*

*Aug 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 13*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.

Where *Rich Creek Ga.*

By whom *Col. D. H. Cooper*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Went to the*

*Rich Creek Ga.*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

D

James M. Davis

Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 26 to August 1st  
dated Aug 3, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's company, 1st company, 1st company, 1st and  
2nd company, 1st, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was organized July 21, 1861 with the following companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company names due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the discharge and sub-  
stitution of others.

Back mark:

James M. Davis

Captain.

531  
*Davis, Jefferson*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *K*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

• Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57861257</i>	1
<i>18619</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Ishkimi Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization Jan. 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many of these were made up of company men, some to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Rank mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*J. H. ...*  
1st Co. C. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 12*

*July 1* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 1* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12* 1861.

Where *Company C, 1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.*

By whom *Capt. J. H. ...*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and 2nd Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

532  
*Davis, John*

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57.858398

3420

8526

• Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*John Davis*

*Cot.* Co. A. | 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*Started July 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *July 4, 1863.*

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Wm B. Patchlynn*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Gore*

To what time *Sept 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On special duty.*  
*Teamster.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

71 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 4, 1861, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When 1864, 186 .

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom James Buchanan

Period 12 months

Remarks: -----

\*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regiment (Foot) and the Green Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cavalry and Calkinsaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1, 1891, with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John D. Smith*  
Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *August 1st*

*July 31* 1861.

Muster-in to date *August 1st* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31* 1861.

Where *at the camp*

By whom *John D. Smith*

Period *from July 31 to August 1st*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, at the camp. A to K.  
Most changes were made in the organization and sub-  
ordination of some companies and the organization and sub-  
ordination of others.

Book mark:

533  
*James J. Russell*

Co. *K*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57851342*

20

*447*

21

*1545*

22

*1650*

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Russell J. Davis*

*C. I.*, (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek C. N.*

*July 20*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Ft. Washita*

By whom *R. A. Young*

Period *2 months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service  
July 8 near Ft. Washita*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. R. Davis*

(1861)

2000

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*J. Russell Davis*  
Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 29 to Aug 31*, 186*1*;  
*dated Aug 3*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*

Where *Near Nashville*

By whom *R. A. Young*

Period *Five months*

Mustered:

When *July 8*, 186*1*

Where *Near Nashville*

By whom *J. A. Cooper*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles*

*The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.*

Book mark:

(442)

4405

*J. Russell Davis*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Robert A. Young*  
Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated June 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1862*

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *Robert A. Young*

Period *twelve months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James L. Davis*

*941*

(1st) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated July 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *A. L. Cooper*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*James L. Davis*

534

Davis, Maria

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maria Davis

535

Davis, Russell L

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davis, L Russell



536

*Das. John.*

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57855931</i>	1
<i>01848</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also *29 Texa Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

John Long  
Pvt., (1st) Co. I. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. N.

July 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Buck Creek C. N.

By whom John Long

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service

July 20, 1861.

At Buck Creek

\*This company re-enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company B, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

(255)

John Long

Company.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John L. ...*  
Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 21, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15, 1861*

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Otis G. Welch*

Period *June 15, 1861*

Mustered into service at *North Bridge*

*C. M. ...*

Remarks: *...*

This company was also known as 1st. Company I. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as Company E. 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

Copied.

*Dean William*

Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51861345</i>	20
<i>1444</i>	21
<i>1549</i>	22
<i>1653</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Dean*

*1st*, (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wash Creek 27*

*July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1* 1861.

Where *At Washita*

By whom *A. A. Young*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Mustered into service  
July 26 and actually served.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), composed its organization Jan. 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(GK5)

*James B.*

5000

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Ft. Nashita

By whom J. Cooper

Period 2 months

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Choctaw Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

William L. L.

Det., { Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1862.

Where Fort W.

By whom Robert A. Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

J. E. E. E. E. E.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William Dean

Pt. (Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 20 to Aug 3, 1861.  
Dated Aug 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Near Enellyville

By whom R. A. Cooper

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Reorganized and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

J. E. Cooper

(645)

Copied.



538  
*Dearnal James*  
Co. *72*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57860149	20
2	8261	21
3	3323	22
4	2486	23
5	3600	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*2001* } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_ 1867.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Nail*

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug. 5* 1862.

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Halla's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
D, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization Jan. 11, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. R. Durman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

2d } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 1, 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861, 1861.

Where Choctaw and Chickasaw

By whom as above

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

James Marshall

2 Sgt. (1st) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Back Creek Camp

July 26 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13 1861.

Where Shelbyville

By whom Joseph R. Hall

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's company, Captain Krohn's company, 1st, Company D, and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

James Marshall

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

-----  
----- } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
----- } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
----- } Volunteers.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ----- 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ----- 1861.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

-----  
This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company D,  
and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
then called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: -----  
-----

539

*Debrai. James*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. 4, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Debrai. James*

540

*Dirvin. C. Co.*

<sup>2</sup>  
<sub>7</sub> Co. E., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Dirvin. C. Co.*



541

*Thomas Jackson*  
*Maytubby's*

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57862159	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

5742

*Private*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. <sup>1</sup> 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57860742

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Deville

Det., (3d) Co. H, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 10, 1862 to June 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent without leave  
from 1st day 1862. Reason  
his Co. must stay in camp  
was in spring  
Now appears in col of Names  
Present as Deville

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

543

*Derritte* -

<sup>3</sup>  
<sub>1</sub> Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

*Derritte* -

544

Dwight E.

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dwight Edward.

545

Dibbrell, James

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dibbrell, James

546

*Dillard James*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. ~~2~~ 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51560179	2
2	0291	2
3	2463	2
4	8578	2
5	0629	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Thompson*  
*Plt.* (1st) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26* 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *James H. Thompson*

Period *July 26*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Kesh's Company, (1st) Company H,  
and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*James H. Thompson*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where Chickasaw County, Miss.

By whom J. R. Hall.

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Ketchum's Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

{ Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for August 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.

Where Choctaw and Chickasaw

By whom Joseph R. Hall

Period July 31, 1861

Remarks: One discharged to the  
31 Aug.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1861.

Where Chickasaw.

By whom J. R. Hall.

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 11st. Company D. and (2d) Company H. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.)

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ 25

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's company, Captain Krebs' company, 1st company  
and 12th company of 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company names due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the commutation and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

547

*Dirvin James*

*2*

Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Dirvin James*

548

*Dibrell Joseph*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57858253*  
*8873*  
*57568514*  
*32483715*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1st Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1867

Muster-in to date

1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1867

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 2nd Company C 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) entered its  
organization Jan. 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

D Johnston &  
Chickasaw  
Infantry C.S.A.

Joseph Librell  
2nd Co. 1 Regt. Ark.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

..... 186

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 54

G. C. Thompson

(225)

8193

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

*Cherokee*  
*Cherokee Regt.* | C. S. A.

*J. L. Bell*  
*2 Lt. Col. Cherokee & Cherokee Regt*

Appears on a

**Petition**

to the Secretary of War from Officers of the  
Indian Regiments in the service of the Con-  
federate States, requesting that Col. Sampson  
Folsom of the 1st Cherokee Regiment be ap-  
pointed Brig. Gen. in the P. A. C. S.

Petition dated *Sept. 10, 1862*

*June 21, 1862*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph [unclear]*  
*2 Lk*, Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25 to Aug 24* 1861.

*dated Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13* 1861.

Where *Decaturville*

By whom *Willis Jones*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 2nd Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called A. Jones' Rifles) was organized July 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company numbers due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. Jones*

Company.

349  
*Dick Martin*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57861013*  
*1178*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. M. ...*

*Det.* { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 21st 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21st*, 1861.

Where *Baggy's spot*

By whom *Ed. Dwight*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company, 1st Company E, and (2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. M. Smith*

*Col.*, (1st Co. F., ) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Book 1, 1861*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *July 30, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30, 1861*

Where *Book 1, 1861*

By whom *W. M. Smith*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company E, and  
1st Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(G.S.)

4021

Copyist.

550  
*Dickson*

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51858399</i>	20
<i>8419</i>	21
<i>85812</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Co. A*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen. }

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 20*

*1861*.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Volunteer*

Period *15 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st*

*Capt.* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2*, 186*1*.

Where *Payson*

By whom *Adam Nail*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regt  
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the termination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Cvt, Co. A. | 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:  
dated July 1, 1863

When -----, 186

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By, whom -----

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent -----

Remarks: Went on the 13th  
Oct 1862 to Union near  
Andersonville.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: -----

551

*Dickson*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57860178	20
2	2292	21
3	0404	22
4	2515	23
5	0630	24
6	0745	25 <i>Disen 3rd A</i>
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John*  
*John*, (1st) Co. D, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *John*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D,  
and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CGS)

4028

*John*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Capt., { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age 11 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for September 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 10, 1861.

Where Choctaw and Chickasaw

By whom Joseph R. Hall

Period September 10, 1861

Remarks: 1

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kester's Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*11* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 to Oct 10*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *Joseph R. Hall*

Period *Sept 10 to Oct 10*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Brown's Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Ref.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *David L. ...* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May* 1861.

Where *Little Rock*

By whom *David L. ...*

Period

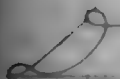
Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Reese's Company, 1st Company B, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)



1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

Aug 5 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ 2.50

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
B, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company names due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the commission and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



552

*Diary*

**Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Diary*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*C. I.*, (3d) Co. H., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to June 30, 1862*, 1862.

*dated June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Howard's 2d Reg't*

By whom *John T. Lehigh*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *May 1st*

By whom *May 1st*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left at about 1000*

*from the 1st of May 1862*

*again the 1st of June*

*and returned*

*June 1st*

*and returned*

*June 1st*

*and returned*

*June 1st*

*and returned*

*June 1st*

*and returned*

*June 1st*

*and returned*

*June 1st*

*and returned*

*June 1st*

*and returned*

*June 1st*

*and returned*

*June 1st*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
being called Volunteers of the 1st Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(102)

1022

Copyist.

553

*Thomas*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57834488	20
4583	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
*Reg't (1st) Co. F.* 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st 1862*

Muster-in to date *March 1st 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st 1862*, 1862.

Where *at Fort Smith, Arkansas*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *March 1st 1862*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization June 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Thomas L. Linn*

*3d Regt.* (Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Regt Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25 to Aug 31* 1861.  
*dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3* 1861

Where *Black Oak Port Sound*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough.*

\*This company was also known as 1st Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 25, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

(642)

Copyist.

554  
L. M. L. B.

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>7</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859352	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*See* (3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

555  
Priv. Samuel

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51859508	20
2	9675	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

(1st Co. E.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186/

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186/

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186/

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Most changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the termination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Lemuel M. Reynolds

Pvt. Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 25 to Aug 31, 1861  
Atlanta Ga 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861

Where Black Mt. N. C.

By whom L. M. Reynolds

Period 2 months

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company E. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

L. M. Reynolds

556  
*Dukes Joseph*

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51858 51859*  
*8702*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph*  
*Capt.*, (2d) Co. B. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862* to *June 30, 1863*.

*dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 1, 1862*

When *May 1, 1862*

Where *Augusta, Ga.*

By whom *John B. Carter*

Period *May 1, 1862*

Last paid: *May 1, 1862*

By whom *May 1, 1862*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
taken called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw | C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*Joseph A. Lister*

*Priv.* { Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862

Commutation for clothing, ( *25* ) dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

This company was also known as (2d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(GSA)

*Joseph A. Lister*

Copied.

557  
*Isaac Alexander*

2  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
7  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57860181	20	
2	8294	21	
3	0406	22	
4	0519	23	
5	0521	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

Aug 5 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ 2.50

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's company, Captain Brown's company, 1st, Company  
B, and 12th, Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]* } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *[Signature]*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *[Signature]*, 1861.

Where *[Signature]*.

By whom *[Signature]*.

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wells' Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1861 } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Joseph R. Hall, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Joseph R. Hall

Period July 31, 1861

Remarks: Discharged

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's company, Captain Krebs' company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1861*, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*  
*Co.*, (1st) Co. D. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13* 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *W. D. Dismore*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\* This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krieb's Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

558

*Durant Benjamin*

2

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57860176	20
2	0790	21
3	0462	22
4	0575	23
5	0637	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*P. J.*, (1st) Co. D, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 21st*

*July 21st*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26th*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21st*, 1861.

Where *Indian Territory*

By whom *John B. ...*

Period *July 21st to ...*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2nd) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. J. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Re 1* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *September 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *at Fort Smith*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company II, and (2d) Company II, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Benjamin*

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.*

*Not dated*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Shelbyville*

By whom *Gen. P. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph R. Hall*

*Joseph R. Hall*, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31* 1861.

Where *at the camp*

By whom *Joseph R. Hall*

Period *July 31 to Aug 1*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company I, and (2d) Company II, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Benjamin*

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for continuation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5* 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
D, and 62d Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

358  
Durant, Samuel

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57860057	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

*John M. ...*  
1st Jackson Mounted Rifles  
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*July 31, 1862* 186

Commutation for clothing. 2 1/2

Remarks

This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Choctaw, Chickasaw, and (others) completed its  
organization June 1, 1862, with its companies A to K. Many  
changes were made in the organization due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the discharge and enlistment of others.

Book mark.

*W. H. ...*

Copyist

560

*Dwight Edwards*

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

57860984	20
1148	21
4207	22
7528	23
52483729	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edmund Dought*  
Capt., (1st) Co. F., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *September 1, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 24, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5, 1861*

Where *Saggy River*

By whom *Edmund Dought*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dought's Company, 1st Company F., 2d Company E., and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Jeceabi*

(655)

4021

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*L*  
*Edward Dwight*

*Capt.* { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st to Aug 1st 1861*  
*dated Aug 1st 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Regt. 1st*

By whom *E. Dwight*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's company, 1st company, 1st 2d company F and 2d company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) composed its organization July 1st 1861 with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in companies, officers, due to the organization of some companies and the combination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Edward Dwight

Capt. (2d) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 21 to June 22, 1863.

Dated June 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 22, 1863.

Where

Camp Crane Spring, Ark. Union

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Assigned to duty  
on the 21st of June 1863  
as Capt. at Camp Crane  
Spring by Col. Andy H. Maiba.  
Entirely cancelled

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's company, 1st, Company K, 2nd, Company K, and  
2nd, Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 22, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. H. Maiba  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Choctaw &  
Chickasaw Regt*

C. S. A.

*T. L. Hunt*

*Capt. L. F. Hunt, Choctaw & Chickasaw Regt.*

Appears on a

Petition

to the Secretary of War from Officers of the  
Indian Regiments in the service of the Con-  
federate States, requesting that Col. Sampson  
Folsom of the 1st Choctaw Regiment be ap-  
pointed Brig. Gen. in the P. A. C. S.

Petition dated *Fort McCallister*

*June 24, 1862.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dr. J. H. Hunt*

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE)

W. 1862  
1862  
1862

Edward Wright  
Capt. Co. F. 1st Regt. Ark.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 83, page 54

L. C. Thompson

(835)

5051

Copyist

561  
*Bright Jonathan*  
3  
Co. 2., 1 Choetaw and Chickasaw  
7  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859351	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(3d) Co. D.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copied.

562  
*Inight Joseph C.*

Co. *a*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
*2nd Co*  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>518583/0</i>	20
<i>742/</i>	21
<i>901/</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph H. ...*  
Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *Alabama*.

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *12 months*.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 26, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company names due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the promotion and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Regt.*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 20 to June 1, 1862.*

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *July 1, 1862.*

Where *Fort Payne, Ala.*

By whom *John D. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Heard of but have*

*never seen him since.*

*This company was ...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

\*This company was known at some times as Captain  
Jones' Company, also Company E and Company C,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers) of the Confederate States was organized  
organization July 1, 1862, at Fort Payne, Alabama. A to K.  
Many changes were made in the organization due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph P. Wright*

*Capt.* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company's Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.  
*Related Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 1861

Where *Camp Cooper*

By whom *Capt Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the combination and sub-division of others.

Book mark:

*R. L. L. L. L.*

573  
Dyer James.  
Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
2nd Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51859507	20
2	9604	21
3	518612-32	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. E. ; 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 1861.

Muster-in to date

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 10, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James A. Dyer*

*P. 4* Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25th Aug 1861*  
*dated Aug 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3 1861*

Where *Black and White Mountain*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company E. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*James A. Dyer*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*D*  
*James Dyer*  
*Capt.*, (2d) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1863.*

*Dated June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*July 6, 1862.*

Where

*Camp Granite*

By whom

*Capt. Perkins*

Period

*2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Rejoin his Co. on  
the 1st of June 1863 at  
Camp Davis C. H.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Delight's Company, 1st Company, 1st Company E, and  
Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Infantry and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*James Dyer*

Copyist.

564  
*Dyer Willis*

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
*2nd* Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57859506*

20

*9603*

21

*51851231*

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John*  
*John* (1st) Co. E., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st 1862*

186'

Muster-in to date *March 1st 1862*

186'

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st 1862*

186'

Where *at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

By whom *John*

Period *March 1st 1862*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Wm. Reynolds*

*24* Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 25th*, 186*1*.

*dated Aug 1st 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25th*, 186*1*.

Where *Wash D.C. National*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *until then*

Remarks:

This company was also known as (late) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*L. M. Reynolds*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

2

Wells, Lyr

*D.A.*, (2d) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.

dated June 30, 1963

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

## By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Region has  
at June 1893 at Camp  
Davis C 71

This company was known at various times as Captain Wright's company, (1st) company & (2d) company & (2d) company 1. 1 Regiment Captain and Lieutenant Mounted Rifles and 4th Kansas Mounted Rifles and 4th Kansas Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Chasseurs and Miquelet Mounted Rifles (also called Voltigeurs, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark :

(42)

Copyright.

565  
*E. Cantuile*

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51859353  
9452

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave July*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Choctaw and Chickasaw*

*(P. 1)* { Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 7*, 1862.

Bounty, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

566

Eyahna tub-ee

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eyahna tub-ee

567  
Eah is Suiter

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cyanide

568  
*Eakatu-Lee*

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57859858	20
2	9961	21
3	57860582	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

(6)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Enrolled*

*Co. G.*, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *40* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Dec 1st 1861*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26*, 1861.

Where *Regimental Co.*

By whom *Jackson Mountain*

Period *5 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, K. Men and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(1861)

(1861)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Wynham*

*Oct* Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.  
1 Regt Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22 1861*

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *W. H. Harrison*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of the companies and the elimination and substitution of letters.

Bank mark:

*W. H. Harrison* Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

*Original in [illegible]*

1st Reg. Jackson McCurtain's Co.  
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlistment of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*July 31, 1862*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing *26*

Remarks.

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, 1st Regiment, and was organized  
July 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the commission and substitution of others.

Book mark:



569

Elamlee.

2.

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Elamlee.

570

Eastman James H

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858312  
8424

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James P. Martin*

*Co. A.* 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 27*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *July 27*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Benjamin*

By whom *James P. Martin*

Period *From the*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 27, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John H. Carter*

*1st* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2nd Aug 21, 1861*

*dated Aug 1, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 1861

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was the 1st of the 1st Reg't  
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Infantry, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 11, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the combination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

✓ 576  
Eastman Mont.

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51859128	20
2	9238	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Wm. H. ...*  
1st Co. H. 1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 1 1862

1861

Muster-in to date April 26 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1 1861

Where at ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks:

\*T. H. ... was known at various times as Captain ...  
Wade's Company, 1st Company H. and 2nd Company D.  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization Jan. 11, 1861, with its companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in companies, and the organization and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Wade's Co.*  
Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known as Wade's Co. in  
Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 1st Company H,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers. It was organized and its  
organization July 1, 1861, and was composed of A to K  
Many companies were made in various places and the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

572

Easton. James. H.

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eastman. James. H.



573

*Eatamua Dambson*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. D., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>7</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57859126	2
2	9237	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*Samuel J. Williams*  
*Priv.* (1st) Co. H. 1 Regt Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 1st 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st 1862*

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.*

By whom *Samuel J. Williams*

Period *March 1st to July 1st 1862*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wadsworth's Company, 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers) was organized and completed its organization July 1st 1862. Many changes were made in the organization of some companies and the constitution and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Samuel J. Williams* Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles

C. S. A.

*Johnathan Wade*

*21* Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Regt Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Vol. Rifles.\*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Johnathan Wade* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March* 1861.

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *Johnathan Wade*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

This company was known as the 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It was organized by Capt. Jerry Wade and was attached to the 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles was organized July 1st, 1861, at Fort Smith, Ark. Many changes were made in the organization of some of the companies in this regiment.

Book mark:

574

*Etahaka Joslin*

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57861758	20
1892	21
1993	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1 Regt Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age - 15 - years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 2-2-1962

1867.

Muster-in to date ----- 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 196

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

Where: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: \_\_\_\_\_

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horne's Company, (later) Company C, and (2d) Company K,  
1st Regiment Cheyenne and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The company was known as the 1st Cheyenne and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment (Chetani and Chikano Mounted Rifles) (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1901, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company numbers, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Bank mark:

(55)

4420

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James A. ...*

*John ...*  
Capt. I-kitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st 1864*

Where *Indian Agency, Choctaw*

By whom *James A. ...*

Period *1st to 31st July 1864*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and 12th Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Redemptors and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 1st 1864 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: *James A. ...*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.	C. S. A.
--	----------

July 21, 1864  
 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Volunteers.\*

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 1862 to June 30 1863.  
Dated June 30 1863

Enlisted: June 30, 1962.  
When June 30 at St. Louis, Mo.

Where Camp Grant

By whom Champion

Period July 1940

By whom M. J. O. B. C. 10 196

To what time ----- August 10. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homan's Company, 1st Company C, and 12th Company  
K, 1st Regiment Cavalry and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The company was organized at Chickasaw and completed its

The 1st Regiment Cherokees and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company numbers due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:**

**Copyist.**

575  
E. A. Hanna —

2  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858993	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

322 (2d) Co. C. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 16 1862.

Where Camp at Fort Smith

By whom J. M. Smith

Period 10 days

Last paid:

By whom J. M. Smith

To what time June 3 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent without

leave for 10 days

Resigned his commission June 3

at Camp Smith

This company was known at various times as Captain

James' Company, 1st Company B, and 2d Company C,

1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

(also called Volunteers, Redmen, and Cavalry) completed its

organization July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.

Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-

organization of some companies and the disbandment and sub-

stitution of others.

Book mark:

576  
Etahamille -

2  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57858796	2
8907	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. B. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861

Muster-in to date

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 2d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Back mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*E. Chamber*

*Pat.*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*Dated Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13, 1861.*

Where *Dockville*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*The company was known at various times as Captain Jones' company, 1st Company B, and 2nd Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. D. L. L. L. L. L.*

577

Echubee,

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Echubee

578  
Echate

2  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859020

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. H. ...*  
*Co. C.*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st* 186 <sup>3</sup>.

*Not stated*

Enlisted:

When *July 1st* 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Where *Sam Houston*

By whom *Wm McElise Capt*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm McElise Capt*

To what time *Dec 31st* 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 2nd Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteer Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 24, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company numbers due to the reorganization of some companies and the formation and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

579  
*Echarpotu* -

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. *F*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>7</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37859789	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Det.* (3d) Co. F.

(1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1861* 186

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1* 186

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *Jan 1 to Feb 1*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Smith*

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 1, 1861 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company numbers due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

1580  
E. C. Hunt -

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57856798	20
8964	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Book*, (1st) Co. B, 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1862*

Muster-in to date *1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *1862*

When *1862*

Where *1862*

By whom *1862*

Period *1862*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 2d Company C 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Capital*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*E. Echab-see*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Co. Company B and 2d Co. Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Indians and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861. With ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company names and in the reorganization of some companies and the organization and sub-division of others.

Book mark:

*P. J. Jones*

Captain.

581

Edmond.

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
S. A Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Edmund.

582

Edmunda

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
13. 14.  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51858619

51868809

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edmund*

*Put*, { Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

1862.

Commutation for clothing for six months, *25* dollars.

Remarks:

This company was also known as (2d) Company B. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 11, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. R. Edmund*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Colonel*

*Capt.*, (2d) Co. B, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1861 to June 30, 1863.*

*Dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1862,

Where *Superior*

By whom *St. J. McIntosh*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Major H. Dore*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Lack absent from*

*April 22, 1862 up to this.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. B. Dore*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*E. L. ...*  
*Det. (3d) Co. H.* 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 10, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*  
*dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Left march 1862*  
*Aug. 27, 1862.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) composed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company officers and in the  
organization of the companies and the elimination and sub  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4022

Copyist.

583

Edward Lewis

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859512  
9608

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James Reynolds*

*Port* (Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Substantive* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July* 1861.

Where *Black and White*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company E. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the formation and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*James Reynolds*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. E. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1861

1861

Muster-in to date 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where 1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.

By whom 1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.

Period 1861

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

584

Edward Simon

2

Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

57859127	20
4236	21
4687	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Simon ...*

*Det.* (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *April 1st 1862*

*...* 1862.

Muster-in to date *...* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st* 1862.

Where *Wood and Johnson*

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 2nd Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) comprised its organization July 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in companies, officers, and organization of some companies and the organization and substitution of officers.

Book mark:

*...* Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Wade*

*1st Regt.* { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Regt. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *September 1st*, 186*1*.

*October 4th*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Indian Territory*

By whom *James H. Wade*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 1st Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) organized its organization July 1, 1861, with ten companies. A. K. Many names were given to company letters and to the organization of some of them, and the organization and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. H. H.*

*1st Lt. (M) Co. E.* } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 31 to Dec 30* 1863.

*Enlisted*  
When *Oct 11* 1862.

Where *camp near*

By whom *L. R. H.*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:  
By whom *May 1863*

To what time *Dec 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded in  
battle promoted to  
Capt.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. H. H.*  
(602) Copyist.



585

*Ela che nam La*

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with .

*Ela che nam La*

586

*Eglinnatta George*

2  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51858799	20
8721	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*John H. Jones*

*John H. Jones* (1st) Co. B. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*March 1st* 1867.

Muster-in to date

*March 1st* 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st* 1867.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st, Company B and 2nd Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization by July 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company numbers due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*George W. Hanswatta*

*Rank*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25<sup>th</sup> to Aug 31*, 1861.

*Dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 1861.

Where *Black Creek Camp*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones Company, 1st Company B and 2d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization June 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. J. Duncan*

587

*Ela chu ham ba*

Co. 9, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ela chu ham ba*

588

*E. A. Chetwin*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

*E. A. Chetwin*

587  
*Ela chi Sam La*

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51859862	20
2	57859865	21
3	57859872	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. (C. S. A.)

*Ela Che Hamba*

*Det* Co. G. (1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *First Great camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1861.

Where *Biggs Fork Co*

By whom *John M. Sustain*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William H. ...*

*Pat* { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24* 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Capt. J. H. McCurtain*

Period *March to October*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regt.  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Infantry and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. McMurtry*

1 Lt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Regt Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on:

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing: *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteer Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Prisoner*

590  
*Enoch* -

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51859510	20
2	9605	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*  
*1st* (1st) Co. E., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll,

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 21, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 21, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *July 21, 1861*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Elachattubba*

*Prt*

{ Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25th* 186*1*.

*dated Aug 1, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25th* 186*1*.

Where *Black Jack, Indian Land*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *one month*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (late) Company E. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*L. M. Reynolds*

591  
*Ela Samblie*

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ila Samblie*

592

*Elamie tur*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Elamie tur*

593  
*Elahoottee*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859509	20
7605	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Ed. (1st) Co. E.* 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st*

186/

Muster-in to date *March 1st*

186/

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*

186

Where *Star Junction, Mississippi*

By whom *Ed. (1st) Co. E.*

Period *March 1st*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 3 to Aug 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.

Where Black Jack Post Ground

By whom L. M. Reynolds

Period 12 months

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

594  
Elambee

2  
Co. D., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51859125	20
9236	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*W. L. ...*  
1st Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26th 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 26th 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26th 1861*

Where *Fort Sanders, Tenn.*

By whom *George W. ...*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Co. H. and 12th Co. H. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) organized its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many of these were made in company letters and the re-organization of some companies and the organization and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Det.* (Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1861* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st* 1861

Where *Goodland Station*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st, Company H, and 12th, Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Horsemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1, 1861, and ran some 100 miles. A to K. Many changes were made in company orders, and the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

575  
Ethan

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>7</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51859355

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 1st to September 1st, 1865.

Enlisted:

When August 1st, 1865.

Where at Fort Mifflin

By whom Wm. L. Garrison

Period August 1st to September 1st

Last paid: 100

By whom Wm. L. Garrison

To what time September 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

596

*E. L. Lumb*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. <sup>1</sup>3, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*E. L. Lumb*



597  
Elabimtus Lee -

3  
Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859356	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st Regiment*

*Pvt.*, (3d Co. D.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*First dated*

Enlisted:

When *April 12*, 1863.

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *William F. Johnson*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 30, 1862 with 100 companies, A to K. Many changes were made, a company here, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

598

*Ela piro tubice*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ela piro tubice*

599  
Harbintullee

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859513  
9609

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ~~John H. Smith~~ 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ~~July 11, 1861~~ 1861.

Where ~~Richmond, Va.~~

By whom ~~John H. Smith~~

Period ~~July 11, 1861~~

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company K 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers K 1st) with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. E. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

'Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_.

Period \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

600  
Exematt-ee -

Co. a, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Best Man \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Elemer T. Allen*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186*1*.

Where *Lexington*.

By whom *Edson Nash*.

Period *2 Months*.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Elemer T. Allen* Captain.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Charitabi*

*Priv.* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*ended Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24, 1861*

Where *Perryville*

By whom *Conf. General*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. R. R. R.*

Copy 111.

601

*Elimitabi*

**Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Elimitabi*

602  
*Elias John*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. ~~2~~ 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>13</sup> <sup>KL</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57860182	2
2	0295	3
3	0407	4
4	0520	5
5	9334	6
6	2632	7
7	57829453	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein : \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK : \_\_\_\_\_

See also : \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.

Where Chickasaw

By whom John H. Smith

Period July 26

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kesh's Company, 1st Company D, and 12th Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John C. Hall*

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on:

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*1*.

Where *Shreveport, La.*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.

Plated Aug 31, 1861  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1861.

Where At Fort Mifflin

By whom J. R. Hall

Period 11

Remarks: Plated Aug 31

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kross Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: 21

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for November, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1861.

Where Mississippi.

By whom J. R. Hall.

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 1st 1862, 1862.

Enlisted: 1st, 1862.

When 1st

Where 1st

By whom 1st

Period 1st

Last paid: 1st

By whom 1st

To what time 1st, 1862.

Present or absent 1st

Remarks: 1st

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: 1st

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John A. Krebs*

(Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Harris' Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
B, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark?

(624)

0018

*Reuben*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John E. Folsom*

*Det.* { Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 186*2*

Bounty, \$ *50* 186*6*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Co. D, Company 1, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
later called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

603

*Elliott John*

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51859859*  
*9962*  
*51860064*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

E

John S. Hat

Capt. Co. G. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers

Age 35 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1861.

Where Sugar Creek, Mo.

By whom Jackson M. Cantain

Period 2 months

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization Jan. 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. S. Hat

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*John P. Smith*

*Det.* } Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22, 1861*

Where *Chgo. Cal.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. McCurtain*

Period *Three months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. P. Smith*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John B. ...*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Revised*

, 186

Commutation for clothing: 25

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Riflemen, and (later) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. B. ...*

694  
*Elmore*

Co. *F*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57859788*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1st, (3d) Co. F. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1st, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 1st, 1863

Where Choctaw

By whom John B. Smith

Period Sept 1st to Oct 1st

Last paid:

By whom John B. Smith

To what time Oct 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



604  
*Elumbee* -

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51858621	2	
2	8705	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*Pat.*, (2d) Co. B. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 31, 1863* 1863.

*dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 4*, 1862.

When *May 4*

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Thos. B. Burt*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid: *May 31, 1863*

By whom *May 31, 1863*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Blank mark:

*Thos. B. Burt*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Charles*

*Pos*

Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862

Commutation for clothing ) 25 dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (2d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. B. Duncan*

(CRS)

Copyist.

606  
Emmitable -

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859021

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Emulation*

*Capt.* (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 15*, 1862.

Where *San Francisco*

By whom *Wm. H. Wilson*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
from May 1862.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Co. Company B, and 2d Co. Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company names due to the reorganization of some companies and the addition and subtraction of others.

Book mark:

*R. Duncan*

Captain

601  
Emannuelle tublee

<sup>12</sup>  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57858297	20
8968	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*John*

*John*, (1st) Co. B., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861

Muster-in to date

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
James' Company, 1st Company B and 2nd Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization June 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*Emmott, E. H.*

*Pt.*

(Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.)\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*dated Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, the 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Choctaw, Chickasaw, and Choctaw) completed its organization Jan. 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes and shifts in company numbers due to the reorganization of the regiment and the combination and substitution of units.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. McLean*

Copyist.



608  
*Emancipate* -

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS..

57859019

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

*Ammanotabes*

**Appears on**

of the organization named above,

Not dated

When July 1, 186 2.

Where Cambridge

By whom Am McBlane Ex lat

Period Five years

**Last paid:** 3/20/41

By whom Ray Sweeney

To what time 2:30 1904.

Present or absent ☒ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from May 1, 1963.

Александровская улица

*My dear Mr. Wells:*

This company was known at various times as "Sprain  
Jeans" Company, "The Company II," and "The Company C,"  
1st Regiment Cavalry and "Jeans" Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment of Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles called Volunteers. It began and ended its organization July 1, 1861, with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

B. Duncan

609

*Emmeline*

Co. 6, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Emmeline*

610

*Enoa toro tuu-ee*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Enoa tun tuu-ee*

611

*Erpa tun tub-ee*  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	578.59514	20
2	9610	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Wm. J. ...*  
*Pat.* (1st) Co. E. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Where *at ...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. L. R. R. R.*  
*W. L. R. R. R.* Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31, 1861*, 1861.  
*Enrolled 409 21 561*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*

Where *Black Jack, Ark. Ground*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. L. R. R. R.*

(642)

41014

Copyright.

612  
Eshobbe

3  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859704

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) (3d) Co. E. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

613

*Eldus*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51859581</i>	20
<i>4687</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw* (1st) Co. E. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 21, 1861*

*July 21, 1861*, 1861

Muster-in to date *July 21, 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21, 1861*, 1861

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Chickasaw*

Period *July 21, 1861*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. H. H.*  
*Rev.* { Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25 to Aug 1*, 186*1*.

*dated Aug 1*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *W. H. H.*

Period *one month*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

64

Evans James W.  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57860849  
2932

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*E.* | *James W. Smith*  
*Pt.* { Capt. Oris G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st to Aug 1st, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5th, 1861.*

Where *H. H. H. H. H. H.*

By whom *Oris G. Welch*

Period *12 months*

Mustered into service at *North Edge*

*C. N. July 1st 1861*

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as Company K, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

1861

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

James W. Evans

(1st) Co. I, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek, C. M.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Buck Creek, C. M.

By whom W. L. J. Welch

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service

July 26th near Ft  
Muskogee

This company recruited in 1861 and was assigned as  
Company E, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

James W. Evans

Copied.

## See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Eyshanob*

*Pat.*, Co. A., 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*dated July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 4, 1863*

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Wm B. Pitchlynn*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Vore*

To what time *31 Aug, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duman*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Charles L. Smith*

*Regt.*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *August 1st 1864*

*July 20* 1864.

Muster-in to date *July 20* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* 1864.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Adm. Smith*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1864, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Charles L. Smith*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Eyabonni*

*Priv.* } Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*Sept 1 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *July*, 1861

Where *Irbyville*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company lists due to the reorganization of some companies and the admission and substitution of others.

Book mark:

616  
*Erannahattee*

*Co. E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57859861*  
*4964*  
*57868871*

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*E. C. Hutchins*

*Capt.* Co. G, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *April 22*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Department of Co.*

By whom *Richard M. Lantier*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and ad-  
justment of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles,

C. S. A.

*Cyclist*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
*dated Aug 31*, 1861.

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Reg't of Co.*

By whom *Lt. J. McCurtain*

Period *Twenty months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Reg't  
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

*P. J. McCurtain*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Exhibit*

Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Commutation for clothing \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. H. Duncan*

Copy

617

*Examine subject.*

**Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Examine note*



618

*Evan Katubbee*

Co. *G*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Evan Katubbee.* -

619

*Eyannata It's ren*  
<sup>2</sup> Co. *I*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Eyannataña, It's ren*

620  
Eyahmata, Stephen  
Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57861065

1187  
1233

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

E

Stephen G. ...

O. L., (1st) Co. F. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated August 1st, 1861

Muster-in to date July 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861

Where Fort Mifflin

By whom Edward A. ...

Period 1 month

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

John ... Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Stephen E. Smith*

*Pl.* { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.

Where *Reg'ty Depot*

By whom *Ed Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company, 1st Reg't, Company E, and 12th Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 20, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Stephen Eychmota  
1st, (2d) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.  
Entered June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Delight's company, 1st, Company E, (2d) Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

621

Evanston

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Evanston

6272  
*Evahmille* —  
 Co. *Se*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

57859860  
 9863  
 57850070

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Chocataw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.  
1 Reg't Chocataw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing, for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment,  
Chocataw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment, Chocataw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company leaders due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the expiration and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Capt. Jackson*  
(*Capt. Jackson* McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 2<sup>nd</sup> to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

*Wated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Langston, Ok.*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *Two months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*207*  
*William H. Simpson*

*1st* Cd. G. *1st* Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Augusta, Ga.*

By whom *Richard M. Buntin*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(186)

4000

Copyist.

623

*Examinable*

**Co. 13, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51658620	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Put* (2d) Co. B. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 21, 1862* *June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted: *June 30, 1862*

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Superior*

By whom *W. H. Patton*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Patton*

To what time *Aug 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

(642)

2000

Original.

624

*Eyashanopaye William*  
20 Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Eyashanopaye William*

625

*Quadrangle Union*

*Co. I*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP:

Cards filed with

*Quadrangle Union*

626  
*Eriashahogaye William*

Co. L, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51861046	20
1182	21
1234	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. H. ...*

*F. I.*, (1st) Co. F. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 1, 1861*

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1861*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *June 1, 1861*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company E and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

E

William E. ...

P. 1. } Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known as Captain  
Dwight's (also known as the 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles) Company. It was organized by Captain  
Dwight and was composed of 100 men.

The 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifles, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 20, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in the organization and the re-  
organization of the company and the composition and sub-  
stitution of officers.

Book mark:

Present

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

William E. Yashakeways

Pvt., (2d) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Capt. [Signature]

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since the 1st of May 1863.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Deight's company, 1st, Company E and Company F, and  
1st, Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
false called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the resignation and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(047)

J. Rescabi

Copied.

627

Evasiahooye, William

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Evasiahooye, William

628

*Eyasha George Wilson*

Co. *F*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51851917</i>	20
<i>1183</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William S. ...*

*John*, (1st) Co. F., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1, 1862*

*July 5*, 186

Muster-in to date *July 5*, 186/

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, 2d Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(65)

4021

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Wilson*

*Det.* { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 21, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26, 1861*

Where *Logg's Depot*

By whom *Ed Dwight*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's company, 1st company, E. 2d company E. and  
2d company E. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies. A to K  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Back mark:

*Wilson*

Copyist.

629  
*Eyerfantus*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. <sup>7</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5862070*

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*E. J. Ashworth*

*3rd* Regt., (3d) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 24 to June 30, 1863.*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 24, 1863.*

Where *Bois C. H.*

By whom *B. Perry*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. Ashworth*

Copyist.

630

*Eyonmubee* -

<sup>2</sup>  
<sub>1</sub> Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS..

5785870A ✓

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Cyprianus*

*Put*

{ Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862

Commutation for clothing ) *25* dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 12th Company B. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*N. D. L.*

Copyist.

631  
*Farris Joseph*

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51860850	20
2	2933	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also *29 Texas Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Joseph Francis  
(1st) Co. I. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C.M.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Mifflin C.M.

By whom A. G. H. H. H.

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 2nd near  
Bentonville

This company recruited in 1861 and was assigned as  
Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company numbers, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Francis

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J.*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph Farris*

*Pol.* { Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*ended Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2, 1861*

Where *Fort Leavenworth, Mo.*

By whom *Otis G. Welch*

Period *12 months*

Mustered into service at *Fort Leavenworth*

*July 31, 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
collected in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

632

Fauver Charles

3  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51859705

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st* (3d) Co. E. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31st June 30* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 31st* 1862.

Where *at Annapolis*

By whom *W. H. Jones*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 30* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



1633  
Schubert  
Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51857790

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

(3d) Co. F. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
                  } Chickasaw Mounted  
                  } Vols.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1963

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Period \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Cavalry and the known Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, foot men, and cavalry completed the  
organization July 31. I served with ten companies. A to K  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination of others.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

634  
*Lechelle Amos*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57861025*  
*1191*

1		2
2		11
3		12
4		13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F.*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Amos T. Smith*

*Pt.*, (1st) Co. F., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek Camp*

*July 26, 186*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 186*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2, 186*

Where *Boggy Depot*

By whom *Edward Knight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company F, and  
2d Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. R. Smith*

(005)

4021

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*Almon F. Little*

*Det.* { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 3, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 3, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26, 1861*

Where *Det. 1st Reg't*

By whom *Ed. Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company, 1st Company E. and 12th Company I. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization Jan. 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4021

*Frederick*  
Copied.

635

*Lechelle Amos*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *F*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Lechelle Amos*

636

*Tillamachuttee*

Co. *G*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Tillamachuttee*

*yes*

637  
Tlumche

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858623	20
2	2703	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DATE MARK:

See 2:30



(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*T. H. Benton*

*Pat.* { Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing ; *25* dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (2d) company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. D. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Johnnie Lee*

*1st*, (2d) Co. B. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*Dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Sugar Land*

By whom *Ty & Benton*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. J. A. Rose*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Infantry, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Blank mark:

638

*Felimonche*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>7</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Felimonche*

639  
*Richard Jackson*  
2  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57559122	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*Robert*  
Det. (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 3 to June 30*, 1863.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *July*, 1862

Where *Genl. Transitt*

By whom *Wm. McShure Capt*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom *May Dusenbury*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: *One detailed duty  
as teamster*

*A name appears in list of  
names present cancelled*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jears' Company, 11th Company B, and 12th Company C,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
reorganization of some companies and the elimination and ab-  
sorption of others.

Book mark:

*R. H. Duncan*

(632)

Copied.

640  
*Find Fox*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. D., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>3</sup> E Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37859131*

*9242*

*9751*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*  
1st Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1st 1862* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 1st 1862* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st 1862* 1862.

Where *Leadville Station*

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *1st March*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H. and 2nd Company D. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Bank mark:

*James H. ...* Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Capt.* } Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *July 26 to Aug 31*

Remarks:

This is a copy of the muster roll of the 1st Regiment of Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, as organized by Captain Jerry Wade's Company. The roll is for the period of July 26 to August 31, 1861. The roll is a copy of the original roll, which is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. The roll is a copy of the original roll, which is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. Many of the names on the roll are of Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians, who were organized into the 1st Regiment of Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. The roll is a copy of the original roll, which is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Duncan*  
*1st Lt. (3d) Co. E.* { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1863.*

*Updated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Added on the 1st day  
1862 at Chickasaw Mts. Co. N.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*641*  
*Field William*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. D., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

• Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57859130*  
*9241*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 Chertaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

Qul (1st Co. H. 1st Regt Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 2 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 1961

Roll dated July 2, 1861.  
Muster-in to date July 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1961

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

Where at the residence of the deceased  
By whom James M. Smith

By whom -----  
Period -----

Remark:-

This company was known in various times as Captain Wade's company, also Company H and 688 Company T. 1st Regiment Cavalry and was known Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Chukawa and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers) returned and camped from A to K organization July 31, 1861 with men, equipment, etc. to the Many changes were made in organization and the organization of others.

Blank mark:

00000000

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
Interf. to. (Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.)

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26, 1861*

*dated Aug 13, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 19, 1861*

Where *at Fort Mifflin*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.*

*The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers) was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa. in July, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the organization of new companies and the elimination and substitution of others.*

Book mark:

*John H. ...* *Copyist.*

642

*Filiyuturi*

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Filiyuturi*

643  
*Trinitati*

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*5160713*

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

F

C.S.A.

4th Regt., (old) Co. H. ) 1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

## Company Muster Roll

for March 10, 1963 to June 11, 1963.

When March 10, 1962.

**By whom** \_\_\_\_\_

Period 2 years

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: Wm. H. Hays

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 12.25 A.M. 1867.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clear & pleasant  
from Sat. day of May 1862 till  
the day of June 1862 Camp  
Butler

\* Name appears on roll of Names  
Present as July 1st

The 1st Regiment (Newau and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles) (also called Newau and Chickasaw) and Cavalry, comprised the organization from that date on, in company A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:** .....

(642)

442

**Copyright**

644  
*Lilliamachutee*

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57859865*

*57862273*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*William A. ...*

*Rank* Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*dated Aug 31*, 1861  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1861.

Where *Georgetown, Ga.*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *three months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company names due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. A. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*File No. 1212*

*Det.* Co. G. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 20*

*July 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Department of the Gulf*

By whom *Jackson H. H. H.*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 20, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(255)

4000

Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

U.S.A.

*William H. H. H.*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not listed*

, 186

Commutation for clothing \$ 25

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) composed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. H. H.*

645  
*William in list*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51859864

51867867

51868076

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

*William L. ...*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Roll dated*, 186

Commutation for clothing \$ 2 5

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Choctaw, Chickasaw, and Cavalry) composed its  
organization July 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. L. ...*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*F*  
*Filkins, Tubbee*

*Pat.* Co. G, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *August 26*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Sugar Creek Co.*

By whom *Jackson M. Huston*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. H. S. S. S. S. S.*

(1861)

4000

Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*William L. L.*

*Det.* { Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

*ended Aug 31, '61*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Major L. L. L.*

By whom *Capt. J. McCurtain*

Period *two months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

646

*Filiamabbee*

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Filiamabbee*



647

*William sentubee*

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*William in tubree*

648

*William in tubce*

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*William in tubce*

644  
*Filmore Gibson*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. D., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57859133*  
*9244*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*William H. Simpson*

*Det* (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Richmond Va. N. C.*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14, 1861*

Where *Fort Sumter, S. C.*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *one month*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st Company H and 12th Company D,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers in Green and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 1, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Blank mark:

*William H. Simpson*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*Wilson*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 21, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *Blackland Station*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 1st Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers H, G, and I) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with the letters A to K. Many changes were made in company names up to the reorganization of some companies and the termination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Fisher, Charles F.*

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51859863</i>	20
<i>9966</i>	21
<i>51860047</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*F*  
*Charles P. Fisher*

*Post* Co. G, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rich. 2nd 1861*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Rich. 2nd Co.*

By whom *Richard M. Huston*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Richard M. Huston*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*P. H. ...*

*Part* (Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
*dated Aug 31, 1861*

When *from June 22*, 1861.

Where *August 1st*

By whom *Capt. McCurtain*

Period *three months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regt.  
1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization Jan. 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

Capt. Jackson McCartan's Co.,  
1 Regt. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing \$ 24

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was organized July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

L.S.  
*Fisher. Ellis*

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51859865*

*51859868*

*51859874*

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Ellis Fisher*

*Pvt*, Co. G, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Richardson Camp C N*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Richardson Camp*

By whom *Jackson W. M. M. M. M.*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. M. M. M.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Fisher*

*1st* } Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Dated Aug 31, 1861*

When *June 22*, 1861

Where *Chaparral Co.*

By whom *1st Lt. J. McCurtain*

Period *Three months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. B. McCurtain*

(612)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Oliver L. ...*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above; for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Commutation for clothing \$ *25*

Remarks

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. P. Duncan*

652  
*Fisher David O.*  
*manubry's*  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

57862136

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*David C. Hatcher*

*1st.* Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Goodland*

*Sept 2*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*4*.

Where *Goodland*

By whom *Capt. Maytubby*

Period *General Service*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Bank mark:

*James H. Hatcher*

Copyist.

653

*Wm. P. Charles*  
Co. G / Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Wm. P. Charles. P*



654  
*Fisher William*

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37861346	20
2	1443	21
3	1556	22
4	1654	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

William Fisher

Pvt., (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek Co. Va.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where At Nashville

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 8 near At Nashville

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Back mark:

Jesse A. B.

(255)

2000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*William Fisher*

*Pvt.* (Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 29 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861.*

Where *Ft. Washita.*

By whom *R. A. Young.*

Period *Twelve months.*

Mustered:

When *July 1, 1861.*

Where *Near Ft. Washita.*

By whom *D. H. Cooper.*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. Rescain*

Captain.

*F* (CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*William Fisher*

*Pvt.* (Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
saw Mounted Rifles.)\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated* *June 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *Capt. R. Young*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. Res. Co.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

71

P. A. (1st) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1862.

Where Ft. Mifflin

By whom A. H. Cooper

Period 12 months

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4020

Copyist.

655  
*Hemming John*

Co. *F*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57859767*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st* (3d) Co. F. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31st* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st* 186*3*.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *from July 1st to July 31st*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *July 31st* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Fletcher, Moses.*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal | Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57559659*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st Regt Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles*

*1st Regt* (3d) Co. E. } 1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 31*, 1862.

Where *near Vicksburg*

By whom *T. V. Jones*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of officers.

Book mark:

*Fletcher Thomas*

Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Bk. Smith | Bk. Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57850830*

*2914*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*29 Texas Cav*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Welch*

*James H. Welch* } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age *7* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to Aug 31, 1861*  
*1st to Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *At Chickasaw, N.*

By whom *Ot. G. Welch*

Period *12 months*

Mustered into service at *Wicks Bridge*

*July 1st 1861*

Remarks:

This company was also known as (1st) Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
organized in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 29th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Minor changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

*James H. Welch*

(1861)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Thomas Fletcher

Smith (1st) Co. I. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. N.

July 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.

Where Fort Buchanan C. N.

By whom Stead G. Welch

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 26, 1861 near Ft.  
Washita C. N.

This company re-enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company B, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
organization of some companies and the relinquishment and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Fletcher

(225)

7086

Copied.

6570  
*Hint. Lamon.*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57861022	20
2	1188	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. F. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Delight's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company F, and  
2d Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company numbers due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the termination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Colman*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 31, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July* 1861.

Where *Bigg's*

By whom *Ed. Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Cavalry B, and (2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company status due to the reorganization of some companies and the resignation and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. E. Davis*

659

Folsom Edward

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Folsom Edward



660  
*Folsom Albert*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>7</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57860151</i>	1
<i>1263</i>	2
<i>2375</i>	3
<i>2485</i>	4
<i>0635</i>	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*4 July* (1st) Co. D. ( 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vol.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26* 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

Period *July 26*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Halla's Company, Captain Krebs' Company (1st), Company D,  
and (2d), Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.* Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*H. L. H.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 21, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21, 1861*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *H. L. H.*

Period *July 21, 1861*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 11th Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*11/11/61*, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks: *Chickasaw*  
*Chickasaw*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kross Company, 11th Company D, and 42d Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1864

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company H, and 2d Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

661  
Folsom Alexander

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

518583/1	20
8427	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*

*Regt.*, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *42* years.

Appears on,

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861*

*July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *July 31, 1861*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*Alex. F. ...*

*Pvt.* Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*dated Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 1861.

Where *Perryville*

By whom *Capt. & Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Voluntary Riflemen) was organized July 31, 1861, with 10 companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company officers and in the composition of some companies and the organization and substitution of others.

Book mark:



Folsom. A.

1st, Co A 1. Chas + Chas. M. R.

See personal papers of

Sampson Folsom

Co.

Reg't

Charlotte Co.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(537)

662

Folsom Alfred

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

57859483

20

57859483

21

57859483

22

52483726

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. E. ) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861

Muster-in to date 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Serial 1000*

*1000*, Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 1861.

Where *Black Oak Port Sound*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company E. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. H. Campbell* C. S. A.  
*Col. Choctaw Regt.*

*1st Choctaw Regiment*

Appears on a

Petition

to the Secretary of War from Officers of the  
Indian Regiments in the service of the Con-  
federate States, requesting that Col. Sampson  
Folsom of the 1st Choctaw Regiment be ap-  
pointed Brig. Gen. in the P. A. C. S.

Petition dated *Sept 11th 1862*

*Sept 21*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ch* *Commissioner* *of* *the* *Confederate* *Army* | C. S. A.

*C. Sampson*  
*1st Col. Choctaw Regiment*

Appears on a

Petition

to the Secretary of War from Officers of the  
Indian Regiments in the service of the Con-  
federate States, requesting that Col. Sampson  
Folsom of the 1st Choctaw Regiment be ap-  
pointed Brig. Gen. in the P. A. C. S.

Petition dated *Fort McCall*

*June 21, 1862.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(002)

3941

*C. Sampson*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

*F. H. Thompson*

*Alfred Johnson*  
*1st Lt. 1 Regt. Ark.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

....., 186

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 34

*L. C. Thompson*

(225)

5031

Copyist

663  
*Folsom Arnold*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. D., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57859358*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*1st* (3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *John A. Johnson*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

664  
*Folsom David*

3  
Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57860744

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

David Jackson

1st Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. enlist. June 30, 1863.

dated June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mich. 1862.

Where Howard Red River Co C N.

By whom A. F. Pitcher

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom My William Lusk

To what time 12, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from 1st day of May 1863.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Redmen and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Polson E. Turner*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *I*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57860985</i>	20
<i>1149</i>	21
<i>8526</i>	22
<i>52483730</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Charles +

1 Charles +

mid. Fifth C.S.A.

*7*  
*Cheney Tolson*

*1st Co. 71 Regt 11th*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 54

(836)

*L. C. Thompson*

MSI

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ch*

*Choctaw Regt.*  
*Chickasaw Regt.*

C. S. A.

*T. Folsom*

*1st Co. Choctaw & Chickasaw Regt.*

Appears on a

Petition

to the Secretary of War from Officers of the  
Indian Regiments in the service of the Con-  
federate States, requesting that Col. Sampson  
Folsom of the 1st Choctaw Regiment be ap-  
pointed Brig. Gen. in the P. A. C. S.

Petition dated *Fort McCall*

*June 11, 1862.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(652)

*W. H. McCall*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*E. L. ...*

*161*, (1st) Co. F, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st 1861*

*July 26*, 1861

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *E. L. ...*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company E, and 2d Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(685)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edwin Wilson*

*1 Lt.* Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 20 to August 11, 1861.*  
*Entered Aug 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861*

Where *Bigg's Chapel*

By whom *Edwin Wilson*

Period *from 20 July to 11 Aug 1861*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company, 1st Co., Company E, and (2d) Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



666  
Folsom Edward

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859515	20
9612	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. L. ...*  
*...* (1st) Co. E. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated, *...*

Muster-in to date *...*, 186'.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186'.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: *4*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edward T. Linn*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Black Mt. Fort, Ga.*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company E, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Edward T. Linn*

*Folsom Ellis*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57860152*

*3264*

*3375*

*0464*

*0601*

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw | C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

1st Reg't (1st Co. D.) | 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rich Creek Camp*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Rich Creek Camp*

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain H. A. Company, 1st Company H. and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.* Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1861* } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 20 to Aug 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Joseph R. Hall*

Period

Remarks: *Company disbanded  
Feb 1st 1862*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krete's Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*Joseph R. Hall* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteer.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for August 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.

Where Mississippi.

By whom R. Hall.

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (late Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

**C. S. A.**

~~-----~~, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age 32 years

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ----- 1867

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Jan 2, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**By whom** -----

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: -----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company B, 2nd Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment (Infantry and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles) called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:** .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company B, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

668  
*Folsom Ellis Jr.*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. D., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*3 Lieutenant | Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57859312</i>	20
<i>57859322</i>	21
<i>57859339</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Regt Choctaw &

Chickasaw Mtd Rifles C S A

F

Ellis Folsom

Cpl Capt Halls Co (D) C&C M R

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and casualties, of Col  
Douglas H. Cooper's command, in the  
battles of Round Mountain, Nov. 19,  
1861, and Chuto-Talasah, on Bird  
Creek, Ind. T., Dec. 9, 1861.

Report dated, Ft Gibson, Ok M

Jan 20, 1862

Battle Chuto-Talasah on Bird Creek

Date

Dec 9, 1861

Remarks: Wounded

Casualties, I. T. and C. N., 9.

Gross

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st*, (3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st 1862*, 186 *2*.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

To what time *Dec 1st 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Ellis W. Folsom*

*Capt.* ( Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. )

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

, 1862.

Bounty, \$

100

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became 3d Company D, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganiza-  
tion of some companies and the elimination and substitution of  
others.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

(10)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*of* *Chickasaw* *Regt.* | C. S. A.

*F. H. Folsom*

*3d Lt. Col. Chickasaw & Chickasaw Regt.*

Appears on a

**Petition**

to the Secretary of War from Officers of the  
Indian Regiments in the service of the Con-  
federate States, requesting that Col. Sampson  
Folsom of the 1st Choctaw Regiment be ap-  
pointed Brig. Gen. in the P. A. C. S.

Petition dated *April 11th, 1862*

*June 21st, 1862*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St. Michael*

664  
Edison Harris

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51858315	2	
2	51858315	3	
3	51858315	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James T. ...*

*Co. A,* { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *Fort ...*

By whom *James T. ...*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*James T. ...*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Harris, Thomas*

*Priv.* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861*

*discontinued Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861

Where *Henryville*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 - by Gen. Thompson. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the organization and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James M. ...*

*Co. A.* 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 4, 1862 to Dec 3, 1863.*

*Dated Jan 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 4, 1862* 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died on the 28 of Jan. 1863 Choctaw Nation*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company officers due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the promotion and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

610  
*Folsom Joel*

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57860076

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Good*

{ Capt Jackson McCurtain's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on R.

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$ *250*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company numbers due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. B. Smith*

671  
*Folsom Joel J.*  
 Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

57862065	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John J. Johnson*

*1st Lt.*, (3d Co. K.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 27 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 1863.

Where *Chickasaw Co. Miss.*

By whom *J. P. Perry*

Period *Feb 27 to June 30*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 27, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*Johnson*

Copyist.

672  
Folsom - Joseph

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57851018	20
1184	21
1339	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Joseph Folsom

Co. I, (2d) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1 to June 30, 1863.  
dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 6, 1862

Where

Camp Granite

By whom

Capt. Perkins

Period

2 years

Last paid:

By whom

May Vore

To what time

Aug 11, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Rogers has Co. on the  
1st June 1863 at Camp Grant.  
Took sick at Camp Butler  
& with the leave of absence  
went home on the 10th of June 1863.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Deight's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company F and  
2d Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
taken called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Jessie

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J.*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*P. F.* (1st) Co. F. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Book 1, Company F.*

*July 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.*

Where *Bayou Lafourche*

By whom *Edmund Wright*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(055)

*J. B. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph*

*1st* Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 20 to Aug 31, 1861*  
*dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1861

Where *Loggy Depot*

By whom *Ed. Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company, F, 2d Company E, and 2d Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization Jan. 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4031

Copyist.

573  
*Folsom, Isaiah*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57859134</i>	2
<i>1245</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Jessie L. Jackson*  
*Robt* (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Book must be kept on*

*July 26* 1861.  
Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19* 1861.

Where *Fort Hind Station*

By whom *Harry Wade*

Period *10 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Co. Company H. and 12th Company D. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization Jan. 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. Jackson* Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

U. S. A.

*General*

*Oct.*, { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 6, 1861*, 1861.

*Joined Aug 13, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Woodland Station*

By whom *Jerry Wade*

Period *from June 1, 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H and 120th Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1st, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. H. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

674  
Folsom, Levi

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859357

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st*, (3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

675  
*Folsom N. M.*

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51862087</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*J*

*71*

*711*

*John*

*John*, (3d) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 24 to June 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached from June 2nd 1863*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) comprised its organization July 1st 1861 with ten companies. A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*John*

Captain

676  
*John Simon*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *B*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup> *a* Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57861021</i>	20
<i>57855579</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. F. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

186

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, 1st Company F. (2d) Company K. and  
(2d) Company I. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*

*Det.* } Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to August 1, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 1, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26, 1861*

Where *at ...*

By whom *Ed Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was organized at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st ... Company F and ... Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers K ... ) completed its organization July 21, 1861 ... A to K. Many changes were made in companies ... up to the reorganization of some companies and the continuation and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4031

*James H. ...*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Simon Folsom*

*Co. A.* 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*Started July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 4, 1862*

Where *Laurens, Granite*

By whom *Am B. Pitchlynn*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Vore*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the commission and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

677  
*Folsom Stearns. Sk.*  
<sup>3</sup>  
Co. *X*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57862088</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James M. Folsom*

*Det.* (3d) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 24 to June 30, 1863.*  
*Not listed*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*Service from June 30th*  
*1863*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Indian and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla. Psa. Psa. Comrs.  
(Source of communication)

Starnes N. Folsome  
(Name) / Chief of

Dr. McKim Co. Co. M. C. Captain Regt. Ind. Ter. Inf.

Starnes N. Folsom

(not found as per coll.)

pos. Capt Perry's 3rd Co.

K. 1 Chattahoochee & Chickasaw

mta. Rifles, Csa.

ent. Feb. 24 '63 at

Sans Bois, C. N. and

appears on roll Feb 24

to June 30 '63 only roll

on file, absent on

detached service from

June 20 '63.

No Pris. war rec. found.

7-9-15

345

F. H. V.

W. H. V.

J. H. V.



Nothing add. found  
9/10/15- Harley  
9:10 C.E.M.

July 10, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the  
Chairman,  
Oklahoma Board of  
Pension Commissioners,  
Oklahoma City.

The records show that Steagles W.  
Polson, private, Capt. Perry's (3d)  
Co., I, 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles, C.S.A., enlisted  
February 24, 1863. On the roll for the  
period February 24 to June 30, 1863,  
only roll on file, he was reported  
absent on detached service from June  
20, 1863. No later record found.

*H. M. L.*  
The Adjutant General.

678  
*Johnson Stephen*

Co. *a*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57858536</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Stephen Tolson*

*Plt.* Co. A. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*dated July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 4, 1863*

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Wm B Pitchlynn*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent sick from  
1st of May 1863.*

*A note of the 1st of  
May 1863.*

Rank mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

519  
Folsom Andy W

Co. 1, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFÉDERATE.)

Private 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

57860184

0297

3466

2525

57352316

9436

57522534

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Trude in Folsom*

*Lytle* { Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862

Bounty, \$ *50* --- 186

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (Ad) Company D, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Jandy*  
Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5* 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
B, and 1st Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Redmen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company matters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Part* (1st) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May* 1861.

Where *Thos. H. H. H.*

By whom *W. H. H.*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wells' Company, Captain Kreh's Company, 1st, Company H,  
and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies. A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. H. H.*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Andrew Jackson*

*But*

{ Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*Admitted Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25, 1861*

Where *Shelby Co.*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. Hall*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31st Sept 30th*, 1861.

*Regulated*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1861.

Where *Unionville*

By whom *Chas. H. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Kees' Company, (1st) Company B, and (2d) Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Trudy*

*Pat*, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Trudy*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Shelbyville*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st*, (3d) Co. D. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *John B. Smith*

Period *Aug 1st to Aug 31st*

Last paid: *Aug 31st*

By whom *John B. Smith*

To what time *Aug 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

680

*Folsom, Stearns W*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

.(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Folsom, Stearns W*

681

*Folsom, Josiah*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Folsom, Josiah*

682

Forbes.

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Forbis.

683  
Fertis.

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>7</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57860153	20
2	0242	21
3	0408	22
4	0521	23
5	1533	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*For*

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
B, and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*252*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*1*.

Where *Shulleyville*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: -----

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Regimental*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1861.

Where *Indianapolis*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chas.* (1st) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*

*July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26* 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *John H. Hall*

Period *in service*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krost's Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Chickasaw*.

By whom *John*.

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

684  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57861022	20
1188	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 26 to Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, 1st Company, 1st 2d Company E and  
2d Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made to company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(042)

0031

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Forbes*

*Q. J.*, (1st Co. F.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *2nd March 1861*

*July 20. 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 20. 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20. 1861*

Where *1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.*

By whom *C. J. Forbes*

Period *1 month*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Co. Company F, 2d Co. Company E, and 12d Co. Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Forbes*



*Forbis*

685

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. *K*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51862075*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK NAME.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Forbes*

4. *Capt.* (3d) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 24 to June 30, 1863.*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 24, 1863.*

Where *Lang. Base Co.*

By whom *B. Lang*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
from June 27th 1863.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the termination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Forbes*

686

*Ford James M.*  
 Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	51861347	20
2	1445	21
3	1551	22
4	1655	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

James M. Ford  
Pl., (1st) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C M.

July 26, 1861.  
Muster-in to date July 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 26 at Sullysville.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(1861)

James M. Ford

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*J*  
James M. Ford

*Det.* (Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.)

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 29 to Aug 27, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 27, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *At Washita*

By whom *R. A. Young*

Period *Twelve months*

Mustered:

When *July 26, 1861*

Where *Near Chickasaw*

By whom *A. G. Cooper*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(1042)

*J. Escobar*

40005

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John M. Ford*

*R. A. Young* Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *Fort Mims*

By whom *Robert A. Young*

Period *twelve months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(042)

4000

*Frederick*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James M. Ford*

*Pvt.* (1st) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated July 5* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June* 1862

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *J. H. Cooper*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *sent to Georgia  
hazardous position at battle  
Bird Creek Dec. 9, 1861  
one month*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*James M. Ford*

4020

Copyright.

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *L*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57861241

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards heroin.....

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

# BOOK MARK

## See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James*

*O. A.*, (2d) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 31 to June 22*, 1863.  
*dated June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *July 6*, 1862.

Where *Camp Gannett*

By whom *Capt. Perkins*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Regiment his Co. on the*  
*1st of June, 1863 at Camp*  
*Davis, C. N.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dought's company, (1st) company F, (2d) company E, and  
(2d) company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*James*

(642)

Copyist

638  
*First Term*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57859705

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st* (3d) Co. E. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 31*, 186*3*.

Where *at home*.

By whom *at home*.

Period *May 31 to June 30*.

Last paid:

By whom *at home*.

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Remarks: *at home*.

*at home*.

*at home*.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the organization and substitution of others.

Book mark:

689  
*Foster Bynston*  
Co. <sup>2</sup> <sub>1</sub> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57861023</i>	21
<i>1189</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*J*

*Bryant*

*P. F.*, (1st) Co. F., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *December 1st*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5, 1861*

Where *Rocky Mount*

By whom *Edward Knight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company E, and  
2d Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. E. Knight*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C, S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*B* \_\_\_\_\_  
*D. J.* { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *July 26 to Aug 1, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 1, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5, 1861*

Where *Bigg's Depot*

By whom *E. Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company, F, 2d Company, F, and (2d) Company, F, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

690  
*Foster Lockin*

Co. *22*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57260811</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw | C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

Hopkin Porter

Pvt., (3d) Co. H, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted: June 30, 1863

When June 30, 1863

Where June 30, 1863

By whom June 30, 1863

Period June 30, 1863

Last paid: June 30, 1863

By whom June 30, 1863

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Killed at Battle

March 1st 1863

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) organized its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:



691  
Ester. John  
Maytubby

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

57862161

1

3



1

7



10

11

12

15

10

3

10

22

—

Number of medical cards heroin.....

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

**BOB MARK**

## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John P. Lee*  
Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 21*

*Sept 2* 1864

Muster-in to date *Sept 2* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 1864.

Where *Goodland Co*

By whom *Capt Maytubby*

Period *Sept 2 to Oct 1*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its organization July 31, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(1885)

4244

Copyright.

672  
Foster Joseph B.

2  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57861759	20
1871	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFÉDÉRATE.)

*J* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*Joseph B. Taylor*  
*Pat.* (1st) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 22nd 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 16, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861*

Where *Union Army at Camp 2nd*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Harris's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Iskitini Homa*

*Iskitini* (Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *12* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Aug 3, 1861*,  
*dated Aug 3, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861*

Where *Chickasaw County, Miss.*

By whom *Iskitini Homa*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

693  
Foster Joseph P.

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

57862053

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph P. Foster*

*3rd Regt., (2d) Co. K.* { *1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*Dated June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 30, 1862.*

Where *Camp Greene.*

By whom *Samuel H. King.*

Period *2 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *May 1863.*

To what time *Aug 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Jan 10, 1863 at  
Shiloh, Tenn. in Choctaw Regiment.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hess's Company, 1st Company C and 2d Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Joseph P. Foster*

694

*Foster*

*Co. K* Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Foster* *Joseph* *B.*



695  
*Foster Lewis*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>7</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51859129</i>	20
<i>9240</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

FOOT MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*F*  
*Levens Foster*

*Priv*, (1st Co. H.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rich Bush Benfolds*

*July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19* 1861.

Where *Woodland Station*

By whom *Jerry Hester*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st Co. Company H. and 2nd Co. Company D.  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 11, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. H. Hester*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st* } Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 26 to Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 18* 1861.

Where *Good Hope, Miss.*

By whom *James H. Wade*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Company  
Wade's Company, 1st Company H, and 12th Company D,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Indian and Cavalry, organized its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies. A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and dis-  
mission of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4082

Copyright.

696  
*Foster Lewis*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57859684</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

3rd, (3d) Co. E. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st June 30, 1863.

Enlisted: June 30, 1863.

When July 8, 1862.

Where Fort Harrison

By whom A. B. Smith

Period 2 years

Last paid: July 1st

By whom A. B. Smith

To what time July 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

<sup>697</sup>  
*Foster. Ruben*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *X*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57861980</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

J (CONFEDERATE.)  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Ruben Foster  
Plt., (2d) Co. K, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Camp Granite

Period one year

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Vane

To what time Aug. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horne's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

645  
*Foster Scott*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51860810*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

Leath Foster

Col., (3d) Co. H, | 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10, 1863 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Left Camp Hatteras  
June 10, 1863

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

699

Foster, Jimmie

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Foster, Jimmie

700

*Foster* *Pennington*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57861730	2
2	1832	3
3	1979	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James Foster*

*Col.* (1st) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Book mark*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *present*

Where *at the time of muster-in*

By whom *at the time of muster-in*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homan's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*James Foster*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Foster*

*P. A.* { Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *13* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 21 to August 31, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1, 1861.*

Where *Chickasaw County, Miss.*

By whom *C. H. Foster*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, 1st Company C and 12th Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, 120 men and cavalry, completed the  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters up to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(042)

4020

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

James Foster

Pvt., (2d) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 10, 1862 to June 30, 1863.  
dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Camp Grange

By whom Simpson, Henry

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom May 20, 1863

To what time Aug. 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Without leave since

April 24, 1863

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hann's Company, 1st, Company C, and (2d) Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. E. ...

Copied.

701  
*Foster, Jimmie*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Foster, Jimmie*

702

*Forster* *Colm.*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal / Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

51856220	20
8850	21
3983	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

31st (1st) Co. B. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861

Muster-in to date

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
James' Company (1st), Company B and 2d Company C, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the termination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Back mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John T. ...*

30<sup>th</sup>

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 25 to Aug 31, 1861.  
dated Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1861.

Where Doakville

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Co. Company B, and 12th Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*CRIS ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Julian Lewis*

*1st*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *July*, 1862.

Where *Franklin, Mississippi*

By whom *Wm H. Blair*

Period *two years*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. J. M. Murray*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B. and 2d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles Vols. called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry, completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

723  
*Frank Linn*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>7</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5185-8625</i>	1
<i>8709</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*John Frank*

*Capt.* { Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above, for commutation of clothing for the first six months of the year beginning July 25, 1862.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing for six months. { *25* dollars.

Remarks:

This company was also known as (2d) Company B, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. B. Duncan*  
(100) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John T. ...*

*Port*, (2d) Co. B, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862* to *June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *A. D. ...*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. J. A. Vere*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark:

(642)

2000

Copied.

204  
*Frank William*

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57858322	
2	3303	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

I | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

William Frank

Lat., (2d) Co. B, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Superior

By whom J. H. Benton

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Wm. J. ...

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Blank mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Frank*

*Pat.* { Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1862.

Commutation for clothing } *25* dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

This company was also known as Co. B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. B. Lumsden*

Copyist.

705  
*Franklin Charles*

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57862088*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Charles Franklin*

*Plt*, (2d) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 24 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization Jan. 31, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of the companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist,

*Franklin David*

Co. *A.*, 1 Choctaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Pr.*

*Pr.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

David Franklin

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Choctaw Reg't.  
Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in the 1st Choctaw  
Regiment, in the engagement at  
Newtonia, Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

Report dated Camp Elm Springs

Oct. 11, 1862.

Remarks: badly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

*Am. Williams*

Copyist.

706  
*Franklin Harris*  
Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57861924	20
1790.	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James Franklin*

*Det.*, (1st) Co. F., 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Beck Creek Camp*

*July 24*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *July 24*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Beck Creek Camp*

By whom *Edward Wright*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F (2d) Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, R. Cavalry and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*James Franklin*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*Harris*

*Det.* { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 26, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 26, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *Bigg's*

By whom *Ed. Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company, 1st Reg't, Company E, and (2d) Company E, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 26, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the continuation and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harris*



707  
*Franklin James*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>7</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51858524</i>	20
<i>8708</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw | C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*James T. Frankless*

*Out.*, { Capt. T. H. Benton's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mtd. Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation of clothing for the  
first six months of the year beginning July  
26, 1862.

Roll dated

*Aug* '1, 1862.

Commutation for clothing } *25* dollars  
for six months.

Remarks:

This company was also known as (2d) Company B, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*A. B. Duncan*

(668)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*James Franklin*

*Capt.*, (2d) Co. B., { 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863*

*dated June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Indian Land*

By whom *W. H. Benton*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Major A. B. ...*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Rank mark:

708  
*Franklin. Lesci*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51861761	20
2	1873	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James Franklin*

*Pol.* (1st) Co. C. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated *Book in Camp C H.*

*July 26, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861.*

Where *Salisbury, Rich. County, C H.*

By whom *Chas. Hale ne Hamme*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horne's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the termination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*L. H. H. H.*

*P. 1.* } Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31, 1861*  
*dated July 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *Chickasaw County, Mississippi*

By whom *Iskitini Homa*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, (1st) Company C and (2d) Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the organization of some companies and for elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

709  
*Franklin Robert*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51859023*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John H. Jones*

*Capt.*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June 30*, 1863.  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When *June*, 1863.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *John H. Jones Capt*

Period *two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B and 12d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers in Common and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:



*Franklin William*

<sup>3</sup>  
Co. *X*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51862085*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William Franklin*

1st Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Rifle Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 24 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers Recruited and organized completed its  
organization July 31 1861 with ten companies. A to K  
Many changes were made in company numbers due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the promotion and sub-  
stitution of officers.

Book mark:

(CC)

3071

Copyist.

*Fraser Fletcher*

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51858314*  
*2425*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*7* | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William H. Hargis*

*Co. A*, Co. A, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 2nd 1861*

*July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Edw. M. Davis*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. P. Hargis*

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*First* *John*

*Co.* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861*

*ended Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861

Where *Perryville*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

112  
Fraser Hickman  
May 1862

Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51862152

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Wickham*

*P. I.*

Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 2*

*1864*

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1864.

Where *Good Land Co.*

By whom *Capt. Maytubby*

Period *Sept 2 to the year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(65)

Copyist.

713

*2*  
*Frazier Kelly*

**Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*2 Lieutenant* | *2 Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*2*  
*Frazier Kelly*



714  
Fraser William  
Maytub's  
Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57862164

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Wm. J. ...*

*Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,*  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Goodland C M.*

*Sept 2, 1864*

Muster-in to date *Sept 2, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1864.*

Where *Goodland C M.*

By whom *Capt. Maytubby.*

Period *3 years.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Wm. J. ...*  
(655) *Wm. J. ...* Copied.

115  
*Frazier Aaron*  
 Co. ~~2~~ 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

57860743	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

### 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

**C. S. A.**

Arora Jasjit

Ok., (3d) Co. H, ) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 1, 1862 to June 1, 1863.

Dated June 22, 1932

**Enlisted:**

When March 2, 1862.

Where Newport Red River Co. C. N.

By whom L. E. Cutchy

Period 2 years

**Last paid:** 7/11 7/11 7/11 7/11

By whom May William Aschbury  
Jun 1862

To what time ----- 5:00 P.M., 1883.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from 1st day of May, 1863,  
at fort

The 1st Regiment Chislaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) composed this organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

### Book mark:

Execution

716  
*Frazier Alexander*  
Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51858586</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Alexander Taylor*

*Co. A.* 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

*dated July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 1, 1863*

*File 1863 Choctaw Rifles*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

217  
Frazier, Daniel  
Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

57	51019	20
11	55	21
2	35	22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards heretofore -----

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

## BOOK MARK

## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*James*  
*John*, (1st) Co. F., 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.\*  
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1862*

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *John*

Period *March 24, 1862*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company (1st), Company F. (2d), Company E. and (2d) Company I. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization Jan. 21, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Many of these were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Samuel Frazier*

*P. F.* { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 20 to Aug 5, 1861.*  
*United States*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15, 1861*

Where *Saggy Creek*

By whom *Ed. Frazier*

Period *1 month*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company E, 12th Company E, and 12th Company F, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization June 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*Frazier*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*J*  
Daniel Frazer

Pt. (2d) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.  
dated June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 6, 1862.

Where Camp Genista

By whom Capt. Perkins

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Deight's Company, 1st Co. Company F, 2d Co. Company E, and (2d) Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. Rescub*

Copyist.

713  
*Frazier Davis*  
Co. <sup>2</sup> *C*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup> Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Blacksmith* | *Privates*.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57869996</i>	20
<i>1111</i>	21
<i>1235</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*J. L. ...*  
*Alb. ...* (1st) Co. F. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Book ...*

*July 22, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5, 1861*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(555)

4021

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Rogers*

{ Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 5th August 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 12th Company, 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes took place in company officers, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

4431

*Freeman*  
Corporal.

F

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Davis*

*Pat.*, (2d) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 31 to June 30* 1863.  
*dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 6*, 1862.

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Capt. Perkins*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, 1st; Company F, 2d; Company E, and  
Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*Green*

3100

Copyied.

713  
*Frazier*

Co. *E*, Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57861237	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Elias*

*James*

*Det.*

(2d) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

*dated June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *July 6*, 1862.

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Capt Perkins*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
since the 1st of May 1863.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bright's Company, 1st Co. Company F, 2d Co. Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the organization and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. Res. in*

(642)

2708

Copyist.



720

*Frazier Fletcher*

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

*Frazier Fletcher*

721  
*Frazier Johnson*  
 Co. *E*, 4 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57861238</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Johnson*  
Enlisted

(2d) Co. I. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 31 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted: *Dated June 30, 1863.*

When *July 6, 1862.*

Where *Camp Gamble*

By whom *Capt. Perkins*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present his Co. the*

*1st June 1863 at Camp*

*Davis*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bright's Company, 1st Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization Jan. 1st, 1863, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(142)

*Johnson*

Copyist.

*Frazier, Lewis*

Co. a, 4 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51858278</i>	20
<i>2389</i>	21
<i>51858519</i>	22
<i>52483709</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MADE \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*27th* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861*.

*Dated Dec 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8* 1861

Where *Prigun*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as the 1st Regt.  
ment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization Jan 31 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Co. A,

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1861, 1861.

Where Choctaw

By whom John A. Smith

Period 1 month

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1st Choctaw Regt* | C. S. A.

*St. Louis*  
*2d Lt. Col. A. S. Johnston*

Appears on a

**Petition**

to the Secretary of War from Officers of the  
Indian Regiments in the service of the Con-  
federate States, requesting that Col. Sampson  
Folsom of the 1st Choctaw Regiment be ap-  
pointed Brig. Gen. in the P. A. C. S.

Petition dated *Sept 11th 1862*

*June 21*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. B. Woodward*  
(1862) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | 1 Chockaw  
chick saw  
mtd. Rifles! C.S.A.

Kelly Frazier  
2nd Co. 1 Regt. Ark.

Appears on a

### Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

..... 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 54.

(225)

L. P. Thompson

1861

Copyist



723  
*Frazier Samson*  
Co. 2, Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57861262	20
2	1874	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Champion*

*J. J.* (1st) Co. C. 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Book mark Camp C. N.*

*July 26, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861.*

Where *Champion's Company C. N.*

By whom *J. J. Antine*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's company, 1st Company C, and 12th Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Champion*

*P. L.*

Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 22 to Aug 21, 1861.*  
*dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15, 1861*

Where *Chickasaw Spring, Chickasaw Co., N.*

By whom *Iskitini Homa*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Co., Company C, and 12th Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. E. E. E. E.*

724  
*Frazier Sexton*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. 2. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37859100	20
2	9211	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*L. H. ...*

*3/4* (1st) Co. H. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 1st 1862*

*July 21st* 1861

Muster-in to date *July 21st* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 19* 1861

Where *Indian Station*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Webb's Company, 1st Company H, and 2nd Company H,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

(G.S.)

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John H. Wade*  
Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *46* years,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *September 1861*

*October 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 1861*

Where *San Antonio, Texas*

By whom *John H. Wade*

Period *September 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Co., 1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Company) completed its organization July 11, 1861 with detachments from A to K. Many changes were made in company organization and substitution of officers.

Book mark:

*Frazier William*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. *K*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51861763	20
2	1875	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C. S. A.

William Frazier

*Det.*, (1st) Co. C. ) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek Camp C. 21.

July 26. 1861.

Muster-in to date July 24, 1961

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When June 14, 196

Where  $C$  is the  $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8$  compound and  $\text{H}_2$  is  $\text{H}_2$ .

By whom Christ has been redeemed...

Period 12 months

Remarks: -----

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horne's Company, 1st Company C, and 12th Company K,  
1st Regiment Cherokee and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Cherokee and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

**Book mark:** .....

( 655 )

**Copyright.**



1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

P-1  
 Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
 1 Regt Choctaw and Chicka-  
 saw Volunteers.

Age 2-2 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 22 to Aug 1. 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 196

Where at the residence of the deceased, 186 .  
By whom the undersigned

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Period \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was known by various times as Captain  
Horn's Company, 1st Company C and 2d Company K.  
1st Regiment Cavalry and 1st Mountain Mounted Rifle.  
The 1st Regiment Cavalry and 1st Mountain Mounted Rifle  
also called 1st Cavalry and 1st Mountain Mounted Rifle.

[illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

*Coppola.*

726

*Trinity - Frank*

*2*  
Co. D., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Trinity Frank*

727  
*Freem. John*  
*Maytubby*  
Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5162160</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Freemy*

Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age *20* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Good Land C M*

*Sept 2*, 1864

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1864.

Where *Good Land C M*

By whom *Capt Maytubby*

Period *1 year or the war*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers A, R 4-men, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1864, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Freemy*

Copyright.

**See also**

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Franklin*

*Det. (1st) Co. H.* 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rec'd Rec'd Camp 6th*

*July 24* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June* 1861.

Where *Fort and Station*

By whom *Harry Hilde*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wash's Company (1st), Company H, and 1st Company D,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, in Texas. A to K  
Many changes were made in company officers due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the continuation and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hilde*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*Frank [unclear]*

*Art* } Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 2 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1, 1861*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

By whom *Wm. H. [unclear]*

Period *Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H and 62d Company of 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1732

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_;

## Book Mark

## See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James*  
1st (1st) Co. F, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 186*1*

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*1*

Where *anywhere*

By whom *Edward Hargis*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bright's Company, 1st Company F, 2d Company F, and  
13th Company I, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(62)

4021

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James*

*1st Regt* { Capt. Edward Dwight's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 26 to Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26, 1861*

Where *Georgia*

By whom *Ed Dwight*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Dwight's Company, 1st Company, 1st (2d) Company E, and (2d) Company E, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(042)

4071

*James*  
Copied.

730  
*Fry, Johnson*  
Co. <sup>2</sup> <sub>1</sub>, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51861240	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*J*  
*Johnson Fry*  
Oct; (2d) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1863.*  
*dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 15, 1862.*

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Capt. Perkins*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Rejoin his Co on the*  
*30 of June 1863 at Camp*  
*Granite during*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bright's Company, 1st Co. Company F (2d) Company E and  
Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the combination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. J. Escabi*

Captain.

731  
Fry, William

3  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

51859707

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Q. W. ...*

*1st Regt.* (3d) Co. E.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Discharged 1st Aug*  
*and transferred to 2nd*  
*Regt. 1st Div. 1863*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with 1000 men. A to K  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

732

*Tullumma*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sub>1</sub>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Tullumma*

733  
*Tullahoma*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57861764</i>	1
<i>1375</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*F. Williams*  
Pot. (1st) Co. C. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 22, 1861*

*July 22, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861*

Where *Chickasaw County, Miss.*

By whom *William Williams*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horn's Company, (1st) Company C, and (2d) Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(633)

4030

*Williams*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*P. H.*

{ Capt. Iskitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 12, August 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861.*

Where *Chickasaw County, Miss.*

By whom *Iskitini Homa*

Period *1 month*

Remarks: *In duty no guards.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Homa's Company, 1st Company, and 2nd Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

*Iskitini Homa*

Captain.

734

*Luisone David*

*Maytu's*  
Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57862153	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*David*  
*P. L.* Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Goodland C. H.*

*Sept 2*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1864.

Where *Goodland C. H.*

By whom *Capt. Maytubby*

Period *Sept 2 to Oct 1*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

735  
*Tulston Samuel*  
*Maytubby's*  
Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57862194

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Samuel Fulton

Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Goodland & N.  
Sept 2, 1864

Muster-in to date -----, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ----- Sept 2, 1864.

Where ----- Goodland & N.

By whom

Period ----- 3 years or the war.

Remarks: The Muster Roll  
was made out prior to the  
enlistment of this man who  
was enrolled on the 21st day of  
Sept 1864 by -----

\*This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Bank mark: -----

Jessie

IAN. 23. -

51902184

17

10

11

James Patterson  
A. S. Gun & Mustering Officer.

736

*James Alexander*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. K 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*James Alexander*



737  
Gains Alexander

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51861265  
1877  
2535

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

G

*Almon*

*P. H.*, (1st) Co. C. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 12, 1861*

Muster-in to date *June 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1861*

Where *at the residence of the company*

By whom *at the residence of the company*

Period *at the residence of the company*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horne's Company, 1st Company, and 12th Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Jefferson*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

G  
H

Pvt.

Capt. I-kitini Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 21 to Aug 21 1861.  
dated Aug 21 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21 1861

Where Indian Agency Co. 22

By whom S. K. Homa

Period 12 months

Remarks: In special duty after  
the last term

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, 1st Company C, and 12th Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization Jan. 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. E. Homa

(042)

4023

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Alexander, John

1st, (2d) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 30, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Dated June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Simpson, Henry

Period 7 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Nov 1st 1862

at New York

Cholera

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hanna's Company, 1st Company C, and 12th Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
taken called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

738

Gains, John

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51859360	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

DEPT NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Harris*

*Det.* (3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *March 25*, 1863.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Ellis H. Folger*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

739  
Gardner Lewis

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5185	5318	20
5429		21
7024		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

-----

-----, Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated July 31, 1861

-----, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1861

Where Fort Mifflin

By whom James H. ...

Period 2 months

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: -----

-----



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Adam Nail*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *13* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31*, 1861.

*Plated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.

Where *Genl. Cooper*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regi-  
ment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, and to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Is*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Miller*

*Pat.*, (2d) Co. C. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30*, 1863.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Com. to Granite*

By whom *And Martin*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jesse's Company, 1st Co. Company B, and (2d) Company C,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 26, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*James H. Miller*

7401  
Gardner. Cimon

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7858532

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Simon Gardner*

*Plt.* Co. A, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *July 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Wm B Pitchlyan*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick from*

*10 of June, 1863.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R B Duncan*

741  
Gary. S. JH

3  
Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51859791

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(3d) Co. F.

(1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

742

Carland, L. D.

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carland, Leonidas

743  
Garrison, Linnidas

2  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
9  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5760150	20
2	3262	21
3	3376	22
4	0485	23
5	5889	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*3d Lt.* (1st Co. D.) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Civil War Camp*

*July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3* 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Smith & Hill*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hill's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company B,  
and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. B. D. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*3rd Regt.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Joseph R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Hall*

*3rd* } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13* 1861

Where *Choctaw*

By whom *James H. Hall*

Period

Remarks: *Went on for*  
*100 days service.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James M. ...*

*5/1/61*, { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1st* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 29th* 1861.

Where *Hallsville*

By whom *Jas. C. ...*

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company H, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

Aug 5 1862

Commutation for clothing, \$ 25

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
B, and 2d Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

7112  
Geddes James J

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Geddes James J.

745  
Geddis James S.

Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

51861312	20
1414	21
1554	22
713	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

G

James S. Miller

3<sup>rd</sup> Lt., (1st) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Buck Creek C. N.

July 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Fort Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period 12 months

Remarks: Mustered into service  
July 22 near Fort Washita

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

James S. Miller

(1862)

1860

(Copyright)



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

G

James C. Gullett

3. Enst.

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 3, 1861.  
dated Aug 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. M. Shaw

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mastered:

When July 8, 1861.

Where Near Ft. M. Shaw

By whom J. H. Cooper

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Escobar

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*G. J. Geller*  
Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1862*

Where *Fort Hatcher*

By whom *Capt. R. A. Young*

Period *twelve months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company A, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

James S. Gailles

1st (1st) Co. K. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Mifflin

By whom J. H. Cochrane

Period 12 months

Remarks: Died at Rock Creek  
Ch. Tm June 15, 1861

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

James S. Gailles

7467  
George Israel

2  
Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51861266  
1977  
1977  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*G. J. ...*  
*C. J. ...*  
*C. J. ...* (1st) Co. C. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 10, 1867*

Muster-in to date *July 10, 1867*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12, 1867*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *John B. ...*

Period *2 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horn's Company, 1st Company C, and 12th Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 30, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Back mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

G. J.

P. F.

Capt. Iskiri Homa's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 22 to Aug. 21, 1861.  
Dated Aug. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 10, 1861.

Where

Indian Springs, Fla. C. H.

By whom

Iskiri Homa

Period

12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Homa's Company, also company C, and 12th Company K,  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

J. E. C. S. A.

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*General George*

*Col.*, (2d) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 22 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*Dated June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 30, 1862.*

Where *Smith's Gravel*

By whom *Samuel D. Loring*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. W. W.*

To what time *Aug 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Horn's Company, 1st Company, and 2d Company  
K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization Jan 31 1862 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

747  
*Gibson Calvin*  
*Maytubby's*  
 Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

57862168	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

How Many

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*P. J. Green*  
Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1st Choctaw Regiment.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Goodland C. M.*  
*Sept 10*, 1864

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where *Goodland C. M.*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period *2 years or the war*

Remarks: *Enrolled upon the*  
*10th day of September*  
*1864. He had been*  
*out by the 1st Choctaw*  
*and Chickasaw Mounted*  
*Rifles.*

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

748  
*Gibson Coleman*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. <sup>3</sup>, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

57861242  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles

C. S. A.

*G*  
*Coleman Gibson*

*Plt.*, (2d) Co. I. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mtd. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1863.*

*Dated June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 27, 1863.*

Where *Boggy Depot*

By whom *M. S. Swaney*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Dwight's Company, (1st) Company F, (2d) Company E, and  
(2d) Company I, 1 Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

749  
*Gibson David*  
*may tubby's*  
 Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.  
 51862165

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

750  
Gibson Henry

3  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
7  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57869745

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

*Henry G. Green*  
-----  
*Pol.* (Ed) Co. H, 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Michael Green* June 22, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Green Michael Green  
present - 1st Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
Company H*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(042)

4023

Copyist.

751

Gibson, Crum W

Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gibson, Crum W



7527  
*Gibson Irwin H.*

Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51868852	20
2	2935	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of national cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hook Mark

See also from 114th 29 Texas Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

71 years old  
(1st) Co. I, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

July 2, 1861

Muster-in to date

July 2, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Mustered into service  
July 2, 1861  
M. A. B. A.

This company recruited in 1861 and was assigned as  
Company E, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

Private

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*G. J. Gibson*

*Det.* } Capt. O. G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.

Age *23* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15, 1861*

Where *Fort Mifflin, C. N.*

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

Period *12 months*

Mustered into service at *North Bridge*

*C. N. July 1st 1861*

Remarks:

This company was also known as (1st) Company 1, 1st  
Battalion Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
enrolled in 1862 and was assigned as Company B, 20th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 21, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

753  
*Gibson James*  
*May tubby's*  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57852155*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*G. J. ...*

Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Feb 10 1864*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 1 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 10 1864*

Where

*Great Smoky Mts*

By whom

*Capt P Maytubby*

Period

*from the 1st*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31 1864, with ten companies. A to J.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the  
organization of some companies and the termination and sub  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*J. E. ...*

Copyist.

754  
*Gilson Smith*

Co. 21 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*518601851*  
*3295*  
*3413*  
*3523*  
*518601851*  
*518601851*  
*518601851*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph R. Hall*  
Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Period* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March* 1861.

Where *Ally*

By whom *as above*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krole Company, 1st Company B,  
and 12th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*114*  
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John B. ...*  
1st Co. D. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D,  
and (2d) company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. J. Duncan*  
Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph R. Hall*  
-----  
*Capt.* } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 25 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

*dated Aug 31, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186*1*.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *for*

Period -----

Remarks: -----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (also Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: -----

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. R. Hall*  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Private*  
Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Oct 30, 1861.*

*Not listed*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May* 1861

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company II, and (2d) Company II, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Rank mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Joseph H. Folsom*

*Capt.*

(Capt. Ellis W. Folsom's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.)

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug*

, 1862.

Bounty, \$

*50*

100

Remarks:

• This company subsequently became 3d) Company D, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers Rifleman and Cavalry) completed its  
organization Jan. 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters due to the reorganiza-  
tion of some companies and the elimination and substitution of  
others.

Book mark:

*C. P. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

Capt. A. L. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated

1862.

Commutation for clothing, \$ 25

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, 1st Company  
H. and 12th Company H. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the addition and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. J. [unclear]*  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.*  
*1st (3d) Co. D.* } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *1862*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31 1861 with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: *2*

7557  
Gillett, Levi E.

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant / Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

57861513  
1617

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

G

Levi E. Giddis

1 Regt. } Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1-62

Where Fort W. H. Latta

By whom Robt. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Remarks: Appointed in place  
of Jas. E. Giddis, resigned.

\*This company was also known as 1st. Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Levi E. Giddis

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

G

Levi E. Gentry

1 Sgt. (1st) Co. K. (1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols)

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated July 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1862.

Where Fort Smith

By whom W. H. Cooper

Period 12 months

Remarks: Appointed in place of  
Geddes

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

W. H. Cooper

(642)

4020

Copyist.



756

*Erison Erison*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Erison Erison*

757  
*George D. Cannon*

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51859136*  
*4247*

1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*

*1st* (1st) Co. H.

Regt. Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 1st 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 6, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2, 1861*

Where *Washington*

By whom *myself*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st Co. H. and 2nd Co. H.,  
1st Regiment of Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment of Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization Jan. 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters up to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*John H. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw C. S. A.  
Mounted Rifles.

*William B. Griffith*

*1st* } Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *26* years:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *presented May 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14, 1861*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

By whom *Wm. B. Griffith*

Period *June 14, 1861*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H. and 12th Company D. 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Choctaw Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization June 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many of these were made in summary fashion due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

758  
Golortie William

2  
Co. D., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57559135  
2245  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*William H. Smith*

*Pat.* { Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31, 1861*

*dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 18, 1861*

Where *at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

By whom *James H. Smith*

Period *March 18, 1861*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st, Company H and 2nd, Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*1st Regiment* *Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*W. H. Miller*

*W. H. Miller*  
*1st Co. H.*

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Richmond, Va.*

*July 26* 1861.  
Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26* 1861.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *W. H. Miller*

Period *June 26 to July 26*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wade's Company, 1st Co. H. and 2nd Co. H.  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization Dec. 31, 1861 with ten companies. A to K.  
Many changes were made in company list as due to the  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. Miller*

Capital.

752  
*George William*  
*Maunier's*

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57552757</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*971*  
-----  
*C. L.* Capt. Peter Maytubby's Co.,  
1 Choctaw Regiment.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 2*  
----- 1864

Muster-in to date *Sept 2* 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2* 1864

Where *Goodland*

By whom *Maytubby*

Period *one year*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Captain Maytubby's  
Company, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1864, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

760

Erin Ann

2  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Erin Ann

761  
*Goring, Isaac*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51858757*  
*8577*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

**1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.**

Age 21 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated:

1508/

## Muster-in to date

1561

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

## When

1-45

## Where

## By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Jesse's Company, 1st Company B and 2nd Company C, 1st  
Regiment Cavalry and Arkansas Mounted Rifle.

The 1st Regiment (Infantry and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with 10 companies. A few days later the 2nd Regiment was organized with 10 companies. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark :

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Sam Brown*

*4 Sgt.*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 falling 31*, 1861.

*dated Aug 31*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Dothanville*

By whom *Willis Jones*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Company B, and 2d Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the organization and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*P. B. Duncan*

162  
Grimo Stephen

2  
Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5755 8511  
8410

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Jones*

*1st Co. 1st Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Vols.\**

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st May 1862*

*1st May 1862* 1862

Muster-in to date *1st May 1862* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st May 1862* 1862

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *John Jones*

Period *1st May 1862*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, 1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers of Choctaw and Chickasaw) completed its organization July 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

U. S. A.

*Stephen Young*

*Capt.*

Capt. Willis Jones' Co.,

1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 25 to Aug 31, 1861*

*dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company, Co. Company B and Co. Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers in Defense and Cavalry) organized its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. Jones*



763

*Gordon* *Co.*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifleman and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57859517	20
2	4614	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds*  
Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st* 186*1*.

Where *Black and white*

By whom *Wm. Reynolds*

Period *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company C. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. E. ) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1861

1861

Muster-in to date 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

764.  
*Gold Piece*  
Co. F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

51850351	20
2734	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 29 Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Jones*

*John Jones* (1st Co. I. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 4, 1861*

*July 20, 1861*  
Muster-in to date *July 20, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2, 1861*

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *Wm. G. H. H.*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *discontinued service*  
*July 8, 1861*  
*Missouri*

\*This company recruited in 1862 and was assigned as  
Company K, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Rank mark:

*Private*

(775)

1861

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John*  
-----  
*John* { Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chick-  
asaw Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31, 1861*  
-----

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15, 1861*

Where *At Chickasaw*

By whom *John*

Period *1 month*

Mustered into service at *Union Bridge*

*C. N. July 31, 1861*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

This company was also known as 1st Company I, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. It re-  
enlisted in 1862 and was assigned as Company E, 25th Regi-  
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: -----  
-----

*Givings Henry*

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Part.*

*1st*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

1 Choctaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C.S.A.

Henry Gowings

Pvt. Co. E, 1 Choctaw Reg't.  
Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in the 1st Choctaw  
Regiment, in the engagement at  
Newtonia, Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

Report dated Camp Elm Springs  
Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

( )

Copyist.



765  
*Graham George*

<sup>1</sup>  
Co. ~~2~~ 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57860154*  
*2 2 5 5*  
*2 3 2 2*  
*0 4 2 1*  
*1 2 2 2*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 Regt Choctaw & Chickasaw  
Mtd Rifles C S A

George Graham

Capt Halls Co (D) C&C M R

Appears on a

REPORT

of operations and casualties, of Col  
Douglas H. Cooper's command, in the  
battles of Round Mountain, Nov. 19,  
1861, and Chuto-Talasa, on Bird  
Creek, Ind. T., Dec. 9, 1861.  
Report dated. Ft Gibson, Ch M  
Jan 20, 1862

Battle Chuto-Talasa on Bird Creek  
Date Dec 9, 1861  
Remarks: Wounded

Casualties, I. T. and C. N., 9.

Gross

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. A. H. Krebs' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the  
last six months of the year ending July 31,  
1862.

Roll dated 1862.

Commutation for clothing, \$

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's company, Captain Krebs' company, etc. Company  
B, and 24th Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

3 Capt. (1st) Co. D. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

David Creek Camp  
July 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hall's Company, Captain Kirby's Company, 1st Company D,  
and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
taken called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry, completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

2001, } Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1st 1861.

Where at Fort Mifflin.

By whom at Fort Mifflin.

Period at Fort Mifflin.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Ames Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Back mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*

*3 Co's.* { Capt. Joseph R. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1st 1861* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May* 1861

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *Joseph R. Hall*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Joseph B. Hall's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 1st 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st 1861.

Where At Fort

By whom Joseph B. Hall

Period June 1st to July 31st

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hall's Company, Captain Krebs' Company, (1st) Company D, and (2d) Company H, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Roll mark:

Copyist.

766  
Graham Phillip

2  
Co. H 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51860745

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Chickasaw*  
1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Left service*  
*from 1st of August*  
*to 1st of September*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company names due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(642)

6022

Copyist.

767

Grant, Atlas M.

Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grant, Atlas M.

768  
Grant, Atlas. N.  
Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51861349	20
2	1453	21
3	1353	22
4	1457	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*G. Arthur M. Grant*

*Pt.*, (1st) Co. K, } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Back Creek C. N.*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1864.*

Where *At Nashville.*

By whom *E. M. Young*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Wounded into service  
July 1, 1864. Nashville*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Footmen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1864, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Back mark:

(625)

7900

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

Alas M Grant

1st | Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1861  
Dated Aug 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where Ft. Washita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months

Mustered:

When July 3, 1861

Where Near Ft. Washita

By whom A. B. Cooper

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

J. Escubi

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Citizen M. Grant

Pos.

Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Fort Washita

By whom Robt A. Young

Period twelve months

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company K, 1st  
Battalion Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Battalion Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization Jan 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Frederick

(642)

Copyist.

6416

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*G*  
*Allen, J. M.*  
Pot, (1st) Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated July 3* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort Mifflin*.

By whom *L. H. Corner*.

Period *12 mths*.

Remarks: *See to you own*

*harassment*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

769  
Grason John

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5785 317  
2 5785 317  
3 5785 317  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John A. Nail*

*Capt.* { Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24, 1861*

Where *Perquimans*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company A 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and their creation and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*John A. Nail*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. H. ...*  
1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*  
Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1861*  
1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10 1861*  
1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10 1861*  
1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *Sept 10 1861*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Grayson*

*1st* Co. A. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 4, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

*dated July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 4, 1862* 1863.

Where *Company Granite*

By whom *Wm B. Patchlynn*

Period *Two years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W B Patchlynn*

Copyist.

730.  
*Graves Edward*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	20
<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>		21
<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2</i>		22
<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>		23
<i>4</i>					24
<i>5</i>					25
<i>6</i>					26
<i>7</i>					27
<i>8</i>					28
<i>9</i>					29
<i>10</i>					30
<i>11</i>					31
<i>12</i>					32
<i>13</i>					33
<i>14</i>					34
<i>15</i>					35
<i>16</i>					36
<i>17</i>					37
<i>18</i>					38
<i>19</i>					39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*G. S. Lewis*  
*John*, (1st) Co. K. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek Tenn.*

*July 20*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Ft. Washita*

By whom *J. H. Young*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Wounded in service*  
*July 8 near Ft. Washita*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(1861)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

G. Edward Young

Pt. Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 29 to Aug 21, 1861.  
dated Aug 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Nashita

By whom R. A. Young

Period Twelve months.

Mastered:

When July 28, 1861.

Where Near Ft. Nashita

By whom J. P. Corbett

Remarks:

This company was also known as Co. K, 1st  
Battalion Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry. Completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the promotion and sub-  
stitution of officers.

Back mark:

J. E. Young

(1861)

(1861)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Edmund Green*  
P. 1, } Capt. Robert A. Young's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *Roll A Young*

Period *Five months*

Remarks: *Wass killed in battle  
Round Mountain Nov. 19  
1862.*

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company K, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
arrangement of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(612)

*J. Green*

41113

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*G*  
*Edward James*

*Col.* (1st Co. K. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated July 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 1862.

Where *at Washington*.

By whom *A. Cooper*.

Period *12 months*.

Remarks: *horse killed at  
Second Manassas battle  
July 11, 1862.*

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 21, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(242)

*J. E. Smith*

4020

Copyist.



771

*Erasmus Lom*

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Erasmus Lom*

772  
Green, Lewis

Co. 21 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51658282  
8393

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

3rd Co. A, { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Riflemen.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861.

Muster-in to date

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Most changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the dismounting and re-  
organization of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*3rd* Capt. Adam Nail's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st to Dec 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Aug 1st 1861*

When *July 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Pattersonville*

By whom *Capt. Adam Nail*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *Chick*

\*This company was also known as Company A, 1st Regi-  
ment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.  
The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 1st, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in some of the companies A to K  
concentration of some of the companies and the formation and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

773.  
*Greenwood*

<sup>2</sup>  
Co. 2., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
<sup>1</sup>  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57859137*  
*8246*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOSE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

Capt. Jerry Wade's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Fort Smith, Arkansas.

By whom J. B. Lusk.

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wade's Company, 1st Company H and 12th Company D, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861 with ten companies A to K. Many changes were made in company letters due to the reorganization of some companies and the commission and substitution of others.

Back mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

*Shannon*  
*Det.* (1st) Co. H. 1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buck Creek Cant. 1st*

*July 26* 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1* 1861.

Where *Barren and Station*

By whom *Henry H. Allen*

Period *13 months*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
W. G. A. Company, 1st Company H. and 12th Company H.  
1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry completed its  
organization July 26, 1861 and was organized A to K.  
Many changes were made in company officers due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*Shannon*

Captain.

774  
*Greenwood Allen*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifleman and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*4559518*  
*4611*

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hook MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Alfred Wood*  
Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *28* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September 1864* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1864* 1864

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *Lemuel Reynolds*

Period *Sept 1864*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company N. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers R. S. men and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1864, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*William*

*Wm.* (1st) Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *28* years.

Appears on *2*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 1st*

*1861*

Muster-in to date *June 1st*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861

Where *at the camp*

By whom *Wm. H. H.*

Period *one month*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Choctaw Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization Jan. 11, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

775  
*Gruntt Gibson*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57359521*  
*7617*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John Reynolds*

*Capt.* Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st - 1861* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st* 1861.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *John Reynolds*

Period *months*

Remarks:

This company was also known as 1st Company E. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, K. Owen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the cancellation and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*John Reynolds*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(1st) Co. E. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ..... 1861.

Muster-in to date ..... 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 22, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: .....

776  
*Greentta Harris*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57859519*  
*4518*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. H.*

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*

*1st*, { Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Volunteers.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 186*1*.

*Alabama*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*1*

Where *Black and Red*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *1861-1862*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company E. 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry), completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: *1*

*James H. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*

1st Co. F. 1 Regt Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 31, 1861*

Muster-in to date *July 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31, 1861*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

By whom *James H. ...*

Period *July 31, 1861*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company officers due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



777  
*Greenwald Logan*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57859529	30
2	7618	31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*John*  
*John* (1st) Co. E. ) 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *at Fort Smith*.

By whom *John*.

Period *Jan 1st to Jan 1st*.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
was called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry, organized as  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Organ Procurement*

*Pat.*, { Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 20 to Aug 1, 1861*.

*Enrolled Aug 1, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861*.

Where *Black Oak Point, Tenn.*

By whom *Wm. Reynolds*.

Period *one month*.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as 1st Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

(612)

6124

*Wm. Reynolds*  
Captain.

778  
*Greenwood Benson*

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5759515*  
*4613*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Charles F. Woodward*

*C. F.* (Capt. Lemuel M. Reynolds' Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Choctaw and Chickasaw*

By whom *L. M. Reynolds*

Period *12 months*

Remarks: *See previous*

\*This company was also known as 1st Company E, 1st  
Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark:

*C. F. Woodward*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

1st Co. E. 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Vols.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated ..... 1861.

Muster-in to date ..... 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861.

Where ..... 1861.

By whom ..... 1861.

Period ..... 1861.

Remarks: .....

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Choctaw, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: .....

*Greepson James*

Co. *C*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles

C.S.A.

G

James Greyson

....., Co. C, 1 Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Reg't.

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of the 1st Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Reg't, at Newtonia, Mo.,  
Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated

186

Remarks: shot in the foot

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

*W. L. L. L.*

Copyist.



779  
Gregg, J. M. B.  
3  
Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

51859351

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(3d) Co. D. } 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Rifemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

780  
*Epstein John*

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*51859359*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

(3d) Co. D.

1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Mounted  
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K.  
Many changes were made in company letters due to the re-  
organization of some companies and the elimination and sub-  
stitution of others.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

781  
*Griffith Charles*

Co. E., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51859867*  
*51859867*  
*51859867*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Charles Griffith*

*Pat.* Co. G. { 1 Reg't Choctaw and  
Chickasaw Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Sugar Loaf, La.*

By whom *Jackson M. ...*

Period *12 months*.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the re-organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*James H. Smith*

*Capt.* Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chicka-  
saw Volunteers.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 24 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

*dated Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 1861.

Where *Longleaf Co.*

By whom *Capt. McCurtain*

Period *Two months*

Remarks: *Not in service*

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles (also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many changes were made in company letters, due to the organization of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

C. S. A.

*Charles Griffith*

{ Capt. Jackson McCurtain's Co.,  
1 Reg't Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of the enlisted men of the organization named  
above, for commutation for clothing for the last  
six months of the year ending July 31, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Commutation for clothing, \$ *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment  
Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles  
(also called Volunteers, Riflemen, and Cavalry) completed its  
organization July 31, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Many  
changes were made in company letters, due to the reorganization  
of some companies and the elimination and substitution of others.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

(25)

Copy



**MICROCOPY**

**258**

**ROLL**

**83**

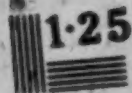




1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5



1.4



2.8



3.15



3.5



4.0



4.5



5.0



5.6



6.3



7.1



8.0

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART